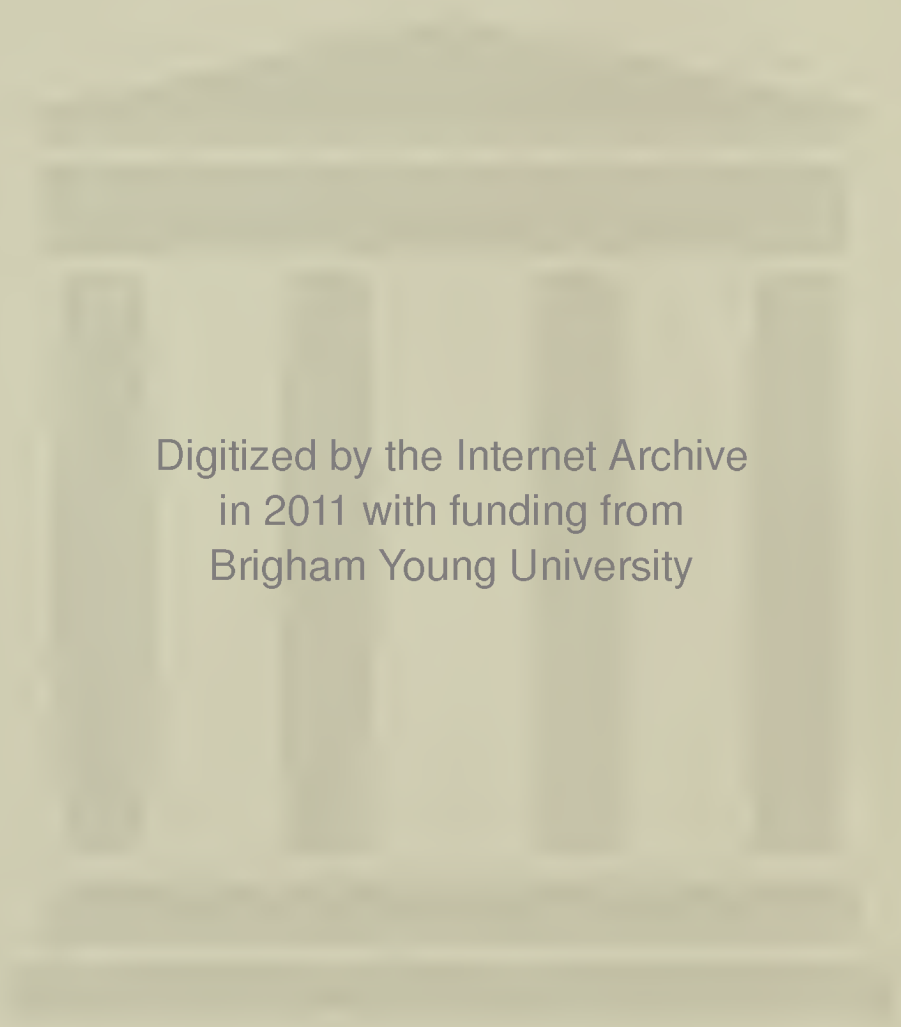


HAROLD B LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University

SMITH-FORSHEE
GENEALOGY

Indexed (A.G.I.)

DEC 30 1940

ANCESTORS
OF
HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH
AND
CATHERINE FORSHEE

And their descendants to the present time

Beside the four main lines Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver, are the inter-related families Van Giesen, Hoskins, Baird, Sanders, Wheeler, Morse, Hiscock, Cole, Ives, Mullen, Bouck, Zogbaum, Fairchild, Pitkin, Stupp, Dennis, Clark, Lewis, Siter, Hunt, Crofoot, Storms, Crane, Hamlin, Reed, Howard, Howe, Pittman, Critcherson, Dunning, and a Smith collateral line

BY
ANNIE MORRILL SMITH

Author of Morrill Kindred in America, From One Generation to Another. Member of The Long Island Historical Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society New England Women, Brooklyn Colony

"Knowledge of an honorable ancestry should be an incentive to noble conduct"

"For our ancestors are responsible for our lives, and their influence is still felt by us"

~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH~~

~~22069~~

PUBLISHED BY
ANNIE MORRILL SMITH
78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, New York
OCTOBER, 1921

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

DEDICATED

TO

ST. CLAIR SMITH, M. D.

THE ONLY LIVING CHILD OF

HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH AND CATHERINE FORSHEE SMITH

AND TO HIS FOUR CHILDREN

*That they may know something of their ancestry,
and of their kindred now so widely scattered.*

C O N T E N T S

Baird Line.....	85
Bates Line.....	89
Bibliography	114
Bouck Line.....	93, 96
Clark Line.....	28
Cole Line.....	100
Crane Line.....	35
Critcherson Line.....	48
Crofoot Line.....	27
Dennis Line.....	25
Dunning Line.....	51
Duvall Line.....	32
Fairchild-Pitkin Line.....	24
Forshee Main Line.....	57, 102
Freymeyer-Bouck	96
Greeley Line.....	26
Hamlin Line.....	37
Hiscock Line.....	92
Hoskins Line.....	97
Howard Line.....	46
Howe Line.....	46
Hunt Line.....	31
Index	115
Jans-Van Giesen-Spear Lines.....	98
Jenks-Forshee	96
Lewis Line.....	32
Montgomery Main Line.....	21
Morse Line.....	45, 90, 91
Pittman Line.....	47
Reed Line.....	43
Sanders Line.....	80

Siter Line.....	31
Smith Main Line.....	11
Smith Collateral Line.....	49
Spear-Sprier Line.....	100
Stupp Line.....	24
Weaver Main Line.....	111
Wheeler Line.....	87, 88
Zogbaum Line.....	23
Map Lot 2, Aurelius Township.....	33
Henry Montgomery Smith Portrait.....	To face page 11
Catherine Forshee Smith Portrait.....	To face page 57

FOREWORD

This work was begun some years ago, the intention being to gather what records were available regarding the four lines which make up the ancestry of my husband's family, Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver. The War caused all such things to be dropped, and only this past year have circumstances permitted a resumption of the correspondence with the widely scattered families.

This book, though small, represents a large amount of time, as it is almost all new material, gathered from family records, family Bibles, tombstone records, etc. A few books have been published giving the genealogy of the Hamlin, Cole, Reed, Baird, and Sanders families, and as these books are out of print I have incorporated in full their early generations in my work; the rest is here published for the first time, and up to date.

The study of these records has proved most interesting. The original immigrants came to America, landing at Boston or Salem, and while many of the inter-related lines settled in Massachusetts or Connecticut or in some of the New England towns, the four lines in which we are particularly interested came among the first settlers to Cayuga County in Central New York, and located where the townships of Mentz, Throop and Aurelius come together.

The Montgomery and Dunning families, we find first settled in Vermont, near Bennington; they later moved across the Hudson River to Salem, Washington County, New York State, and from there in the winter of 1795-6 went by ox-cart and sledges to Cayuga County. There was with them, probably, the young boy St. Clair Smith, who was born in Williamstown, Mass., and brought up in a neighbor's family, by the name of Lyon, also of the group of 1795 settlers. Later this St. Clair Smith married Betsey Montgomery, and their son was Henry Montgomery Smith.

About this same time there journeyed from Tappan, New York, to Cayuga County, a group made up in part of the two families Weaver and Forshee, both originally from Holland. The Weavers we find in Trenton, N. J., during the Revolutionary War, then in Tappan, N. Y., where was also the Forshee family, and there Polly Weaver was married to David Forshee, before going to Central New York. Their daughter, Catherine Forshee, married Henry Montgomery Smith, and lived, as noted elsewhere, on the homestead farm at Forshee's Corners, where were born their six children around whom the main interest of this book centers.

I regret that I have not been able to work out the service of more of those known to have taken part in the Revolutionary War, but I have indicated where such service may be looked for. In regard to Alpheus D. Smith, I first applied to the Bureau of Pensions, and found they had no records under that name. The Adjutant General's Office in Washington, D. C., gave no help. The Section of Manuscripts and History, of the New York State Library at Albany, sent a transcript of several certificates for service for one Alpheus Smith, which may or may not refer to our man. But I feel quite safe in concluding that he served as elsewhere stated, and that he was killed in the Indian campaign under Major General Arthur St. Clair, in 1791.

I make no claim that these pages are without mistakes. As often as many as three sets of dates have come to me from as many members of the same family. These I have sifted and tried to arrive at the accurate date in each case. However, I send this forth as the best I could do under the limitations of time and strength.

If anyone having additions or corrections to make will communicate with me, I shall be most grateful.

ANNIE MORRILL SMITH.

78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Now of
110 Pondfield Road
Bronxville, New York





HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH

SMITH LINE

ALPHEUS D. SMITH¹, b. about 1744 in Scotland? Came to America before the Revolutionary War, in which he served under Gen. John Stark, and Gen. Arthur St. Clair, for whom he named his son St. Clair Smith².

m. MISS BENNETT, sister of Dr. W. C. Bennett, who was the first physician in the section of the State of New York now known as Cayuga County; he was also the first Justice of the Peace, and sat in the first court, May 17, 1805, which met in Auburn, made the County seat in 1804. From all I can gather from family traditions, it seems probable that Alpheus D. Smith was a friend of Arthur St. Clair possibly in the old country, and may have come over with him. Arthur St. Clair was b. 1734, in Thurso, Scotland, and d. Aug. 31, 1818, near Greensburg, Pa. He served in the Rev. War as General, at Louisburg, 1758; at Quebec, 1759; took part in the victories of Trenton and Princeton; commanded in 1777 at Ticonderoga, which he evacuated before Burgoyne; he was present at Yorktown. In all of these campaigns he may have been accompanied by our Alpheus D. Smith, of whose life we as yet know so very little, as also that of his wife, who must have died at the birth of their son, as we know he was brought up by Capt. Lyons, and with him and the Montgomery and Dunning families moved to Cayuga County in 1796. Alpheus D. Smith is supposed to have been killed in the campaign against the Indians, 1791.

ST. CLAIR SMITH², b. Feb. 2, 1780, Williamstown, Mass.; d. March 29, 1853, Mentz, N. Y.

m. 1st, BETSEY MONTGOMERY², Oct. 4, 1806, by W. C. Bennett, Esq., at Aurelius, N. Y.; by her he had seven children. For Betsey Montgomery, see Montgomery Line.

m. 2d, MARTHA DABALL, March 27, 1821, by Daniel Calkins, Esq. b. Dec. 8, 1781, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct., 1852, Mentz, N. Y.; by her he had one child.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF ST. CLAIR SMITH² AND BETSEY MONTGOMERY²

I.—HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH³, b. Dec. 28, 1807, Aurelius, N. Y.

(Forshee's Corners); d. Aug. 15, 1888, Auburn, N. Y. Buried Fort Hill Cemetery.

m. CATHERINE FORSHEE, Nov. 26, 1829, Mentz, N. Y., by Elder F. J. Jeffries. See Forshee and Weaver Lines. They had six children.

ALPHEUS HENRY SMITH⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1830, Throop, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1909, Cayuga, N. Y.

m. LYDIA ELIZABETH¹ FINNEY, she d. July 7, 1903. Both buried Fort Hill Cemetery.

GEORGE FINNEY SMITH⁵, b. 1864, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1887, at Five Points House of Industry, New York City, where he was resident physician. Unmarried. He is buried in Auburn, Fort Hill Cemetery.

DAVID FORSHEE SMITH⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1832, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1912, Middletown, N. Y.

m. ELIZABETH DENNIS, dau. Jacob and Nancy (Longfellow) Dennis. See Dennis Line. b. July 6, 1836, China, Maine; d. Nov. 19, 1915, Chapin, N. Y. Both are buried in Canandaigua Cemetery, N. Y. No issue.

HORACE BENNETT SMITH⁴, b. Sept. 11, 1840, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1901, Auburn, N. Y.

m. MARION ELIZABETH ABER, Sept. 21, 1869. b. March 2, 1846, in Pennsylvania, where her parents lived for only a few months. She d. Jan. 23, 1913, Auburn, N. Y. No issue. Both are buried Fort Hill Cemetery. She was the daughter of Alonzo Aber, b. Nov. 30, 1818, Ludlowville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1871, Chapin, N. Y., and Susan Fenner, b. March 11, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1907, Auburn, N. Y. They were married in 1841. Their son Elias Aber, b. Dec., 1843, Ludlowville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1917, married Alice G. Wiggins; she is living in Auburn, N. Y.

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH⁴, b. Aug. 1, 1843, Throop, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1891, Auburn, N. Y.

m. SMITH DUVAL CLARK⁴, May 17, 1865. b. Sept. 2, 1843, son Gen. John Smith Clark³, and Mary Ann Crofoot³. See Clark Line.

ETHELYN DUVAL CLARK⁵, b. July 24, 1870, Auburn, N. Y.

m. GEORGE NATHANIEL STUPP⁴, Oct. 5, 1891. b. March 31, 1871, Auburn, N. Y. See Stupp Line.

CHARLOTTE WESTCOTT STUPP⁶, b. July 21, 1892, Auburn, N. Y. A physician practising in Bronxville, N. Y.

- MARY ETHELYN STUPP⁶ (Marian), b. Dec. 25, 1893, Auburn, N. Y.
- DOROTHY LOUISE STUPP⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1895, Auburn, N. Y.
- MARJORY MONTGOMERY STUPP⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1901, Auburn, N. Y.
- KATHERINE FORSHEE STUPP⁶, b. March 23, 1906, Auburn, N. Y.
- GRACE BARBARA STUPP⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1913, taken Sept. 13, 1914.
The daughter of William S. Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1882, and Ethel May Stewart, b. Feb. 21, 1888; d. Nov. 10, 1913; both of Auburn. Name Ella Irene Weed changed to Grace Barbara Stupp.
- PAUL SMITH CLARK⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1872, Auburn, N. Y.
- m. ELIZABETH THOMAS, March 16, 1893, dau. Casper Thomas and Rosanna Graff, of Auburn, N. Y.
- SMITH DUVAL CLARK⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1896, Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1919, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He was a Lieutenant in the Aviation Service overseas. Enlisted in that branch; took his course at Berkeley, California; trained at Memphis, Tenn.; Dallas, Texas; Wichita Falls, Texas; Dayton, Ohio; then went across and saw active service in France, from the north to the south, back to England and at Montrose, Scotland, for a time; on the North Sea with the Royal Flying Corps of England when the Armistice was signed. He was ordered home, and would have been mustered out in a short time thereafter, but was taken ill and obliged to go to a hospital, and when convalescent went to the Government Hospital at Cooperstown, N. Y. On May 3d was out on Otsego Lake in a canoe, a squall coming up, the canoe capsized, and though an expert swimmer, he and his companion were drowned. The body was taken to the home of his parents in San Diego, California, by three of his companion officers. At the funeral service a squadron of five airships flew over the cortage as the body was taken to Greenwood Cemetery, with twenty officers as escort.
- ST. CLAIR SMITH⁴, b. March 15, 1846, Throop, N. Y.
- m. KATHERINE ELIZABETH ZOGBAUM, June 1, 1881, New York City. b. May 6, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter Ferdinand Zogbaum and Mary Buckley Fairchild. See Zogbaum and Fairchild Lines.
- ST. CLAIR SMITH, JR.⁵, b. April 12, 1882, New York City.
Was in overseas service, Captain in the 58th Coast Artillery, 5th Training Company; in charge of a Battery going to France, Field Artillery No. 10, Navy Base. Later in Combat Officers Department. After returning home was detailed to accompany

the "Buford" taking the "Reds" back to Russia. Is now in business in New York City.

FERDINAND MONTGOMERY SMITH⁵, b. June 1, 1885.

m. 1st, EVELYN ADAMS WALDRON, Oct. 29, 1913, Newburgh, N. Y.

b. Nov. 10, 1883; d. April 17, 1915, dau. Henry Adams Waldron and Elizabeth Miller.

m. 2d, JESSIE MAYNARD WEEMS, Jan. 2, 1917, Quincy, Illinois,

dau. Frank Henry Weems and Anne Lee, of Virginia. A daughter⁶, still born, Sept. 18, 1920. Served in the Navy, entered the service with the rank of Lieutenant in the Medical Corps from the New York Naval Militia. Was promoted to Lieutenant Commander, Sept. 21, 1918. Served as Senior Medical Officer on the Indiana and the Minnesota. Received a letter of commendation from Navy Department (Secretary Daniels) for getting the two thousand on board the Minnesota safely off the ship when it was "mined" off the Delaware Capes. Is now practising surgeon in New York City.

KATHERINE WYNDHAM SMITH⁵, b. July 29, 1893, Point Pleasant, New Jersey.

m. PAUL FISHER, Aug. 25, 1917, New York City. b. May 6, 1893.

Son Irving Requa Fisher and Carrie Christina Browning. He served in the Coast Patrol as Captain during the war.

PAUL FISHER, JR.⁶, b. June 8, 1918, New York City.

HUGH MONTGOMERY FISHER⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1920, New York City.

Bap. by Rev. Philip Prescott, May 8, 1921.

HUGH MONTGOMERY SMITH⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1896, New York City.

Served in the 102d Mounted Police, 7th Division, in France.

Was gassed following the Hindenburg Line. Is now a student in the New York Homeopathic Medical College.

HUGH MONTGOMERY SMITH, M.D.⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1848, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. ANNIE ELIZABETH MORRILL, June 9, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. Feb. 13, 1856, dau. Henry Edwin Morrill, M.D., and Cynthia Langdon. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. See "From One Generation to Another" for Langdon charts, etc.; also "Morrill Kindred in America" for Morrill genealogies and charts. Both written by Annie Morrill Smith, 78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. The first published Dec. 15, 1906, to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the arrival overland from Vershire, Vermont, of the Langdon family at Columbia, afterward Cincinnati,

Ohio. The other was published Oct. 23, 1914, as a memorial to my father on his one hundredth birthday, having been born Dec. 29, 1813, at Boston, Mass.

SECOND CHILD OF ST. CLAIR SMITH² AND
BETSEY MONTGOMERY²

- II.—MARY JANE SMITH³, b. Aug. 9, 1809, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1872, Northville, Mich.
m. William Perez Hamlin⁷, April 22, 1830, Mentz, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Rudd. b. June 23, 1809, Newhaven, Vermont; d. Oct. 14, 1873, Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. See Hamlin Line.
- MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMLIN⁴, b. Jan. 30, 1831, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. there Oct 6, 1811.
m. HARLOW AMMI HOSKINS, Feb. 4, 1856, Northville, Mich. b. July 24, 1829, Onondaga, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1898, Auburn, N. Y., son of Gaylord and Thirza (Gillet) Hoskins. See Hoskins Line. They were farmers in Onondaga till 1842; Springport, 1850; Fleming, 1865; Aurelius till the death of Mr. Hoskins.
- JENNIE ELIZABETH HOSKINS⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Fleming, N. Y.
m. BARNABAS A. DEAN, March 24, 1880, Aurelius, N. Y.
- WARREN HOSKINS DEAN⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1881; Fleming, N. Y.
m. BERTHA LOIS BAKER, June 3, 1903. b. June 8, 1880, Aurelius, N. Y., dau. Augustus D. Baker and Charlotte Durfee.
- BRUCE ALLEN DEAN⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1905.
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DEAN⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1908.
- MABEL LILLIAN DEAN⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1887, Fleming, N. Y.
- HARLOW ROBERT DEAN⁶, b. March 24, 1890; d. May 28, 1891, Fleming, N. Y.
- ESTELLE MAY DEAN⁶, b. July 17, 1893, Aurelius, N. Y.
- ROYAL B. DEAN⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1895, Auburn, N. Y.
m. OLIVE MAY BARNETT, Oct. 25, 1920.
- EDWARD AMMI HOSKINS⁵, b. May 16, 1858, Fleming; d. Jan. 26, 1870, Aurelius, N. Y.
- WILLIAM GAYLORD HOSKINS⁵, b. June 18, 1863, Fleming, N. Y.
m. JENNIE I. TYLER, July 24, 1889, Montezuma, N. Y. b. July 2, 1872; d. May 25, 1913, dau. Elliot Tyler and Mary Foster.
- LUELLA MAUD HOSKINS⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1890, Aurelius, N. Y.
m. WILLIAM JAMES THOMPSON, Dec. 25, 1919. b. Sept. 14, 1879, son Joel N. Thompson and Jennie Yerks.

- MERCY RUTH HOSKINS⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1891, Sherwood, N. Y.
 GAYLORD TYLER HOSKINS⁶, b. May 17, 1894, Sherwood, N. Y.
 m. AGNES I. HOLMES, May 6, 1916, Auburn, N. Y. b. Oct. 13,
 1892, dau. William A. Holmes and Jessie Meek.
 MARTHA LOUISE HOSKINS⁷, b. March 23, 1917.
 WINIFRED CHARLOTTE HOSKINS⁷, b. July 6, 1918.
 WINIFRED GERTRUDE HOSKINS⁶, b. July 5, 1896.
 HATTIE MAY HOSKINS⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1864, Fleming, N. Y.; d. Nov.
 1, 1866, Plymouth, Mich.
 FRED E. HOSKINS⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1867, Aurelius, N. Y. Twin.
 m. SARAH PADBURY, Jan. 1, 1890, Fleming, N. Y.
 CHAUNCEY PADBURY HOSKINS⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1892, Aurelius, N. Y.
 m. EDNA LARGE, Feb. 11, 1919. b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. Leonard
 Large and Lillian Bennett.
 MARIAN RUTH HOSKINS⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
 BURTON FRED HOSKINS⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1893, Aurelius, N. Y.
 HOWARD JOHN HOSKINS⁶, b. May 12, 1897, Aurelius, N. Y.
 FRANK M. HOSKINS⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. June 28, 1900, Aurelius,
 N. Y. Twin.
 m. SARAH J. MALCOMSON, April 27, 1892, Auburn, N. Y. b.
 Dec. 9, 1874, dau. Samuel Malcomson, b. Oct. 6, 1850, and
 Martha Murdock, b. Sept. 5, 1849.
 HUGH FRED HOSKINS⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1894, Aurelius, N. Y.
 m. ALICE HICKSON MUNSELL, b. May 9, 1897, dau. William B.
 Munsell and Helen Doig.
 WILLARD WILLIAM HOSKINS⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1918.
 MARIAN ELIZABETH HOSKINS⁷, b. March 5, 1920.
 WILLARD DELOS HOSKINS⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1895, Aurelius, N. Y.
 MARTHA EDNA HOSKINS⁶, b. March 21, 1897, Aurelius, N. Y.
 SARAH MALCOMSON HOSKINS, m. 2d, CHARLES TINCHELL, Dec.
 4, 1901; b. Nov. 14, 1878, son Thomas and Emily Counsell
 Tinchell.
 DOROTHEA ALICE TINCHELL⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. Sept. 3, 1908.
 ARLENE M. TINCHELL⁶, b. May 30, 1910.
 DELOS WEST HOSKINS⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1871, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July
 23, 1903, San Jose, Cal.
 m. ELEANOR LEE, June 27, 1895, Aurelius, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1875,
 dau. Amos O. Lee and Clara Dewey.
 LELAND DELOS HOSKINS⁶, b. May 5, 1897, Auburn, N. Y.
 m. FRANCIS WEBSTER, June 4, 1918, b. Aug. 19, 1897, dau. Elmer
 Webster and Grace Underwood.

- YUNA LOLA HOSKINS⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1902; d. Feb. 20, 1903, Le Grand, Cal.
- ST. CLAIR SMITH HAMLIN⁴, b. May 6, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1917, Durand, Mich.
m. 1st, MARY JANE SMITH, March 7, 1863, Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. Oct. 13, 1878, Gaines, Mich., dau. Warren and Susan Jane Smith.
- LEMUEL WARREN HAMLIN⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Gaines, Mich.
m. ADDIE DERBY, April 6, 1892, b. Nov. 13, 1871, dau. Augustus M. Derby and Clarissa Sheldon.
- PEARL HAMLIN⁶, b. June 2, 1893, Durand, Mich.
m. CHARLES JUNE, June 25, 1913, b. March 3, 1887, son Isaac and Marguerite June.
- MARGUERITE MAY JUNE⁷, b. and d. May 27, 1915, Durand, Mich.
- DOROTHY EVELYN JUNE⁷, b. April 4, 1916, Durand, Mich.
- MARJORY MAXINE JUNE⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Durand, Mich.
- RAY LEMUEL HAMLIN⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1899.
- WILLARD ROMAINE HAMLIN⁵, b. May 29, 1866, Gaines, Mich.
m. HATTIE JOHNSON, May 7, 1906, b. Jan. 14, 1880, Thetford, Ontario, Canada, dau. Edward and Mary Johnson.
- ADIN RUEL HAMLIN⁶, b. May 19, 1908, Durand, Mich.
- WILLARD JAMES HAMLIN⁶, b. April 23, 1910, Hatton, Mich.
- HARLOW RALPH HAMLIN⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1913, Hatton, Mich.
- LLOYD PERRY HAMLIN⁶, b. July 12, 1916, Hatton, Mich.
- ELMER EUGENE HAMLIN⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1918, Hatton, Mich.
- MABEL MAE HAMLIN⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1920, Harrison, Mich.
- FRANK ALVIN HAMLIN⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1868, Gaines, Mich.
m. MAUDE CRANE, Dec. 25, 1893, b. Feb. 10, 1876, d. Feb. 13, 1920, dau. Norman S. Crane and Alice Colby.
- BUELAH MAUDE HAMLIN⁶, b. April 18, 1901, Durand, Mich.
- FRANK LEE HAMLIN⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1906, Durand, Mich.
- CECIL A. HAMLIN⁶, b. May 4, 1909, Durand, Mich.
- FRED ARTHUR HAMLIN⁶, b. July 15, 1919, Durand, Mich.
- FRED FAYETTE HAMLIN⁵, b. July 4, 1871, Gaines, Mich.
m. ELLA KENYON, Jan. 23, 1895, b. May 8, 1872, dau. Cyrus F. Kenyon and Mary E. Winnegar.
- ST. CLAIR HAMLIN⁶, b. July 15, 1897, Swartz Creek, Mich.
m. TRESSA M. MIZER, Sept. 14, 1918, dau. Irving and Josephine Mizer.
- MONTERAY JUNE HAMLIN⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1920.
- DELOS HAMLIN⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1904, Durand, Mich.

LEMONT HAMLIN⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1914, Clare, Mich.

CLARENCE HARTWELL HAMLIN⁵, b. July 5, 1873, Gaines, Mich.
m. GRACE WILCOX, Dec. 23, 1902.

FLORENCE HAMLIN⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Durand, Mich.

ST. CLAIR SMITH HAMLIN⁴, m. 2d, SARAH MARIA YOUNG, by whom
he had 4 children. He was a school teacher 17 years, then a
farmer in Auburn, N. Y., till 1856, then the same in Northville,
Mich., till 1864, then in Gaines, Mich., where he died in 1917.

BABY HAMLIN⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1880, d. Oct. 27, 1880, Gaines, Mich.

GERTIE MAY HAMLIN⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1882, Gaines, Mich.
m. THOMAS MEARS, 1904.

OLIVE MYRTLE MEARS⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1904, Byron, Mich.

DORCAS MEARS⁶, b.

MARJORY MEARS⁶, b.

CLARA ELIZA HAMLIN⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1885, Gaines, Mich.
m. JAMES KLINE, July 3, 1904.

JACK HAMLIN KLINE⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1915, Flint, Mich.

ELMER HOWARD HAMLIN⁵, b. April 25, 1895, Gaines, Mich.
m. ROSE———

WILLIAM HOWARD HAMLIN⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1920.

OSCAR LEMUEL HAMLIN⁴, b. March 6, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1849, El-
bridge, New York.

WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1838; d. Nov., 1839.

JANE AMELIA HAMLIN⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. July, 1841.

MARY JANE HAMLIN⁴, b. March 27, 1842, Elbridge, N. Y.; d. March
23, 1875, Northville, Mich.

m. HENRY M. WHITE, May 12, 1867, Northville, Mich., b. July
30, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1909, son Harvey White and Harriet
Dean.

MATTIE S. WHITE⁵, b. March 15, 1875, Northville, Mich.

m. 1st, JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Oct. 23, 1895.

ALICE JEANETTE CUNNINGHAM⁶, b. July 6, 1898, Merrill, Saginaw
Co., Mich.

HELEN ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1902, Merrill, Sag-
inaw Co., Mich.

m. 2d, DEAN GRISWOLD, Dec. 6, 1919.

HARRIET MINERVA HAMLIN⁴, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. July, 1847.

WILLIAM HAMLIN⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. in infancy.

THIRD CHILD OF ST. CLAIR SMITH² AND BETSEY
MONTGOMERY²

III—WILLIAM BENNETT SMITH³, b. Aug. 12, 1811, Aurelius, N. Y.;
d. July 18, 1882, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. MARY ETTA HAMLIN⁷, April 28, 1835, Aurelius, N. Y., by
Rev. Dr. Hopkins, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1896, New
York City; buried Fort Hill, Auburn, N. Y., dau. Deacon
Stephen Hamlin⁶ and Polly Eldridge. See Hamlin Line.

SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH⁴, b. May 21, 1836, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
d. Feb. 6, 1918, N. Y. City.

m. WILLIAM BROWN ADAMS, Nov. 22, 1859. b. July 14, 1835,
Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 12, 1895, New York City; both buried
Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. No issue.

FRANCIS GEORGE SMITH⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1838, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d.
March 14, 1886, N. Y. City.

m. FRANCES WHITNEY, May 14, 1871. No issue.

WILLIAM ST. CLAIR SMITH⁴, b. July 19, 1840, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
d. Feb. 13, 1891, Chicago, Ill.

m. FRANCES RICE, April 6, 1865.

A son⁵ and a daughter⁵, both died before 1915.

CHARLES HENRY SMITH⁴, b. March 22, 1842, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;
d. April 25, 1842, Auburn, N. Y.

MARY SOPHIA SMITH⁴, b. June 21, 1847, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8,
1881, N. Y. City; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York.

m. ALBERT E. REED⁷, June 14, 1871, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 15,
1919. See Reed Line.

FRANK ADAMS REED⁵, b. June 28, 1872, New York City.

m. MARION CRITCHERSON HOWARD, April 23, 1900, b. March 13,
1877, dau. Charlotte Mary Critcherson and Ora Howard. See
Critcherson and Howard Lines.

JOHN HOWARD REED⁶, b. May 17, 1908, New York City.

WILLIAM ADAMS REED⁶, b. March 9, 1910, New York City.

CHARLOTTE MARY REED⁶, b. March 6, 1915, New York City.

CHARLES RAYMOND REED⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. 1876.

ST. CLAIR REED⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. 1881.

HOWARD REED⁵, b. April 12, 1878; d. 1881.

OTHER CHILDREN OF ST. CLAIR SMITH² AND BETSEY
MONTGOMERY²

IV—DANIEL A. SMITH³, b. June 28, 1813, and d. July 25, 1813,
Aurelius, N. Y.

- V—NANCY MINERVA SMITH³, b. April 9, 1815, Aurelius, N. Y.;
d. May 21, 1904, Titusville, Pa.
m. EDMUND DODGE, March 28, 1848, Mentz, N. Y., by Elder
W. W. White, b. May 26, 1810, Burlington, Vermont; d. Feb.
16, 1884, Titusville, Pa.
- DAVID OSSIAN DODGE⁴, b. April 3, 1851, Montezuma, N. Y.
m. 1st, CAROLINE ALICE FORD, Painesville, Ohio.
m. 2d, ALICE MARTHA HUBBARD, Titusville, Pa.
- GERTRUDE AUGUSTA DODGE⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1874, Titusville, Pa.
EDMUND OSSIAN DODGE⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1876, Titusville; d. Dec. 25,
1919.
m. GEORGIA B. HOSIER, April 12, 1911, b. Nov. 9, 1883, Corry, Pa.
- EFFIE DOROTHY DODGE⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1912.
CAROLINE EMMA DODGE⁶, b. April 14, 1914.
HENRY MONTGOMERY DODGE⁵, b. May 30, 1853, Montezuma, N. Y.;
d. Arizona.
- VI—HORACE BENNETT SMITH³, b. July 23, 1817, Aurelius, N. Y.;
d. June 2, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.
- VII—ELIZABETH SMITH³, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. July 29, 1820, Aurelius,
N. Y.
Child St. Clair Smith² and his 2d wife, Martha Daball, m. March
27, 1821.
- VIII—ELIZABETH SMITH³, b. Feb. 9, 1823, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. May
5, 1845, Rock Island, Ill.
m. Oct. 1, 1843, at Mentz, N. Y., by Elder John Jeffries to ?

MONTGOMERY LINE

HENRY MONTGOMERY¹, b. Jan. 27, 1750, Londonderry, Ireland; d. June 14, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.

m. SUSANNAH BEATTY, b. Sept. 9, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1825.

On coming to America he settled in Bennington, Vermont, then in Salem, Washington County, New York, from which place in 1795-6 he moved to Aurelius, N. Y. He left no will, but in the Surrogate's office in Auburn is a long and interesting inventory. The Petition for Administration was signed July 13, 1833, by his son David Montgomery, stating there was no widow. He served in the Revolutionary War. He had eight sons and two daughters; one married St. Clair Smith (see Smith Line), and the other daughter married Ira Dunning, of Auburn. (See Dunning Line.)

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY², b. Jan. 27, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1809.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, JR.³, m. Sarah Wayne.

HENRY MONTGOMERY, JR.², b. Feb. 27, 1778; d. June 10, 1820.

m. LYDIA ———

His will, dated May 22, 1820, is most interesting. After the usual preamble he gives "to my wife Lydia Montgomery, 1 feather Bed and Bedding, 1 bureau, 1 fall-leaf table, and 1 large spinning wheel, 1 set Windsor chairs, 1 pot, 1 tea-kettle, 1 spider, together with all my wooden ware and cupboard furniture (excepting one puter platter), 1 cow, 10 sheep, 2 swine.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Ansel Montgomery, 1 Beaver hat, 1 great-coat, my best straight-bodied coat and 2 vests.

Item—I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter, Eliza Montgomery, 1 Feather Bed, 1 small spinning wheel, 1 looking glass, 1 stand, 1 pair of flat irons.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Mari Montgomery, 1 Feather bed, 1 dish kettle, 1 frying pan, 1 puter platter.

Item—The remainder of my property to be sold and applied to the payment of just debts, etc., and the remainder divided equally between the children Ansel Montgomery, Eliza Montgomery, Martha Murett Montgomery, Emily Angeline Mont-

gomery, and Loretta Montgomery, and to wife Lydia a sum equal to two of the children."

Then follows instructions to his brother Hugh Montgomery for defraying expenses of the estate, etc.

(Signed) HENRY MONTGOMERY,
May 22, 1820, Aurelius, New York.

EBENEZER GERE	} Witnesses
TIMOTHY HULL	
STEPHEN HAMLIN	

A very interesting inventory was on another paper, also the Bond of David Montgomery, of Aurelius, Ira H. Smith, of Auburn, and Henry H. Cooley.

David Montgomery, son of Henry Montgomery, asserts that he is positive as to the death of Henry Montgomery on June 14, 1833, that he left no will and no widow, but the following kindred, Jane Thompson, Hugh Montgomery, (David) the Petitioner, children of William Montgomery, deceased; Henry Montgomery, deceased; John Montgomery, deceased; James Montgomery, deceased; Elizabeth Smith, deceased; and Susannah Dunning, deceased.

(Signed) DAVID MONTGOMERY,
Petitioner in Administration.

Dated July 13, 1833.

JOHN MONTGOMERY², b. July 27, 1780; d. Aug. 22, 1815.

JAMES MONTGOMERY², b. March 10, 1782; d. Dec. 5, 1822.

BETSEY MONTGOMERY², b. Jan. 15, 1784; d. June 17, 1820.

m. ST. CLAIR SMITH², Oct. 4, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y., by W. C. Bennett, Esq.

For their children, see Smith Main Line.

JANE MONTGOMERY², b. Aug. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1862. m. MR. THOMPSON.

DANIEL MONTGOMERY², b. July 20, 1787; d. March 5, 1813.

HUGH MONTGOMERY², b. March 4, 1789; d. March 27, 1862.

SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY², b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 31, 1821.

m. IRA DUNNING, April 2, 1809, b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y.;
d. Sept. 25, 1841, Auburn, N. Y. See Dunning Line.

DAVID MONTGOMERY², b. April 7, 1793; d. March 3, 1881.

m. RACHEL VAN GIESEN, Sept. 24, 1815. See Van Giesen Line.

I. V. WALKER MONTGOMERY³, b. July 12, 1816; d. June 18, 1897.

m. ANNIE B. WAYNE, Jan. 11, 1849; b. April 28, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1904.

MARY E. MONTGOMERY⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1855, Aurelius, N. Y. Unmarried. She is living on the original Montgomery farm bought by Henry Montgomery¹ in 1796.

The brothers and sisters of Annie B. Wayne are:

SARAH WAYNE, m. William Montgomery, Jr.,³ son of William Montgomery.²

SUSAN WAYNE, m. Mr. Talladay.

C. H. WAYNE, and JOHN R. WAYNE.

ZOGBAUM LINE

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM¹, b. April 30, 1824, Bremen, Germany; d. Sept. 7, 1909, New York.

m. MARY BUCKLEY FAIRCHILD², of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 26, 1845, b. Aug. 19, 1824, Charleston, S. C.; d. March 11, 1901, New York City. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was dau. Rufus Fairchild¹ and Mary Pitkin. See Fairchild Line.

ELIZABETH WYNDHAM ZOGBAUM², b. 1847, Charleston, S. C.; d. 18 months later, and was buried in St. Michaels Graveyard, Charleston, S. C.

RUFUS FERDINAND ZOGBAUM², b. Aug. 28, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. MARY LOCKWOOD, April 24, 1877, New York City, dau. George Lockwood and Sophia Bryan Isaacs. See Selleck Genealogy.

RUFUS FERDINAND ZOGBAUM, JR.³, b. Aug. June 18, 1878, New York City. In U. S. Navy.

m. MARGARET PHELPS MONTGOMERY, Aug. 29, 1914, dau. James and Mary (Boyce) Montgomery.

WILFRED MAYNELL ZOGBAUM⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

RUFUS FAIRCHILD ZOGBAUM, 3D⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1917.

SOPHIA LOCKWOOD ZOGBAUM³, b. Jan. 20, 1880, Paris, France.

HARRY ST. CLAIR ZOGBAUM³, b. April 23, 1885, New York City.

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM³, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

KATE ZOGBAUM³, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH ZOGBAUM², b. May 6, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. ST. CLAIR SMITH⁴, M.D., June 1, 1881, New York City.

See Smith Line for their children.

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM¹ had two brothers older than himself: Charles, of whom nothing is now known, and Frederick, who was a noted artist. He died when only 32 years of age, having achieved

fame as the designer of the bronze doors for the church of St. Stephen in Vienna, Austria.

FAIRCHILD-PITKIN LINE

RUFUS FAIRCHILD¹, b. Newtown, Conn. Was Captain of a Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

m. MARY PITKIN², dau. Lieut. Pitkin¹, and Miss Wyndham¹.

This Miss Wyndham was engaged to Sir Charles Burdett (of the Burdett-Coutts family) and at a ball given in her honor, met and fell in love with Lieutenant Pitkin, a young officer in the British Army. They ran away and were married, came to America, and lived in Wall Street, New York City, the then fashionable residence street.

Here were born three daughters, Ann², Margaret², and Mary Pitkin².

While the children were still very young, both parents died of yellow fever, and the girls were sent to Philadelphia, Pa., for education. Some years later, the parents of Lieut. Pitkin relented, the father dying, the mother sent over here a friend of the family, Sir Malcome Campbell, with a copy of the will, etc. He could find no trace of the children. He died, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard on Broadway, New York City, where his tombstone can still be seen.

MARY BUCKLEY FAIRCHILD², b. Aug. 19, 1824, Charleston, S. C.; d. March 11, 1901, New York City.

m. FERDINAND ZOGBAUM¹, Nov. 26, 1845, Charleston, S. C. For children, see Zogbaum Line.

STUPP LINE

JOHN PETER STUPP¹, b. Aug. 15, 1785, Ballweiler, Bavaria; d. July 20, 1850, New York City.

m. JOSEPHINE MONICA BOSLET, b. Sept. 29, 1783, Newenkirchen, Prussia; d. Jan. 27, 1848, New York City. They arrived in New York from Germany, July 3, 1840, with their son.

JOHN STUPP², b. 1816, St. Wendel, Prussia; d. Oct. 8, 1883, Auburn, New York.

m. ELIZABETH RIEBER, b. May 5, 1812, Prussia; d. May 9, 1896, Auburn, N. Y.

FRANK JOSEPH STUPP³, b. March 26, 1844, New York City; d. Nov. 7, 1919, Auburn, N. Y.

m. LOUISE BENNETT, Aug. 20, 1862, b. Feb. 15, 1841, near Owasco Lake, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1919, Auburn, N. Y.

CLARA M. STUPP⁴, b. May 31, 1866.

m. HIRAM J. RICH, July 1, 1890. b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1915.

CLARENCE E. RICH⁵, b. March 4, 1892.

m. MARION REED, April 15, 1916.

BETTY LOUISE RICH⁶, b. May 2, 1917; d. May 3, 1917.

ELIZABETH LOUISE RICH⁶, b. July 5, 1918.

ESTELLE LOUISE RICH⁵, b. May 24, 1898.

CORA A. STUPP⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1869.

m. JAMES O. THOMAS, Oct. 9, 1889. b. May 16, 1869; d. May 31, 1915.

GRACE ELIZABETH THOMAS⁵, b. June 23, 1890.

m. EBER MACDONALD, April 21, 1914. b. Dec. 27, 1888.

EBERTA LOUISE MACDONALD⁶, b. March 26, 1918.

MAUD THOMAS⁵, b. June 3, 1892; d. June 4, 1892.

FRANK J. THOMAS⁵, b. June 26, 1895; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

IDA GERTRUDE THOMAS⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

m. LELAND LAMB ODELL, Nov. 28, 1917. b. March 11, 1897.

{ ELEANOR GRACE ODELL⁶.

{ ELOISE GERTRUDE ODELL⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1919.

GEORGE NATHANIEL STUPP⁴, b. March 31, 1872, Auburn, N. Y.

m. ETHELYN DUVALL CLARK, Oct. 5, 1891. See Clark and Smith Lines.

LEONARD L. STUPP⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. Dec. 1, 1878.

FRANK J. STUPP⁴, b. June 30, 1878.

m. EVA ALGER, June 3, 1903. No issue. b. Oct. 3, 1875.

GRACE BARBARA STUPP⁴, b. Jan. 19, 1880.

m. FRED MABY, April 30, 1902. No issue. b. Oct. 4, 1865.

DENNIS LINE

JACOB DENNIS¹, b. Oct. 7, 1800, Palermo, Maine; d. Oct. 5, 1886, Chapin, New York.

m. NANCY LONGFELLOW, Oct. 20, 1823. b. Oct. 22, 1803, Palermo, Maine; d. Sept. 30, 1880, East Bloomfield, New York, dau. Stephen and Abigail (Greeley) Longfellow. They moved from Maine to Henrietta, New York, in 1846 or 1847. See Greeley Line.

EMILY DENNIS², b. April 16, 1825, China, Maine; d. Nov. 7, 1902, Chapin, N. Y.

m. JACOB MARTIN, Oct. 24, 1847; d. April 15, 1913. He was b. Nov. 5, 1819, son John and Mary (Mozers) Martin.

MARY I. MARTIN³, b. May 27, 1849; d. y.

N. ISABELLE MARTIN³, b. March 12, 1851.

EDWARD DENNIS MARTIN, b. Sept. 28, 1862.

m. MARY AGNES GLASS, Dec. 23, 1891, dau. Albert James Glass,
and Adaline Prosser, m. April 5, 1865.

MARJORY ADALINE MARTIN⁴, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

EMMA MARTIN³, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

m. ROY SHUMAKER.

STEPHEN LONGFELLOW DENNIS², b. Sept. 19, 1828, China, Maine;
d. Oct. 9, 1847, Henrietta, N. Y. Unmarried.

JACOB DENNIS², b. April 26, 1831, China, Me.; d. April 3, 1907,
Shortsville, N. Y. Unmarried.

NANCY A. DENNIS², b. Nov. 18, 1833, China, Me.; d. April 5, 1905,
East Bloomfield, N. Y.

m. LORING H. BRUNSON, March, 1866, son F. J. and Sally (Gauss)
Brunson. b. May 21, 1830, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. June
5, 1908, Canandaigua, N. Y.

FANNIE M. BRUNSON³, b. May 20, 1870.

ELIZABETH DENNIS², b. July 6, 1836, China, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1915,
Chapin, N. Y.

m. DAVID FORSHEE SMITH. See Smith Line. No issue.

ALEXANDER H. DENNIS², b. Oct. 14, 1841, China, Me.; d. Jan. 28,
1845.

MERTON ORLANDO DENNIS², b. June 24, 1845, China, Me.; d. Sept.
2, 1906, Batavia, N. Y.

m. VIOLA PECK, who d. Feb. 3, 1906.

MERTON LEVERETT DENNIS³, b. Nov. 25, 1880; d. March 7, 1918,
Batavia, N. Y.

m. FRANCES DEBOW WAKEMAN, Feb. 22, 1909, dau. William S.
and Jennie Debow Wakeman.

MERTON ORLANDO DENNIS⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1909.

SETH DENNIS⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

ROBERT LEVERETT DENNIS⁴, b. May 4, 1913.

CONSTANCE DENNIS⁴, b. Feb. 22, 1915.

GREELEY LINE

ABIGAIL GREELEY⁶ (JACOB⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JONATHAN³, PHILIP²,
ANDREW¹), b. Jan. 12, 1766, Newcastle, Maine; d. May 13,
1843.

m. STEPHEN LONGFELLOW, son of Nathan Longfellow. b. April
27, 1760; d. Jan. 31, 1843. Children all born in Palermo,
Maine.

MARY LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1785.

SUSAN LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1787.

JACOB LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1789.

JONATHAN G. LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1792.

STEPHEN LONGFELLOW⁷, b. June 30, 1794.

ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1797.

ELIZA G. LONGFELLOW⁷, b. April 24, 1799.

NATHAN LONGFELLOW⁷, b. May 25, 1801.

NANCY LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1803.

m. JACOB DENNIS. See Dennis Line.

HANNAH LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. y.

EUNICE LONGFELLOW⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 27, 1866.

CROFOOT LINE

JOHN CROFOOT¹, b. Jan. 23, 1753; d. Nov. 20, 1794.

m. RHODA ———, b. Sept. 6, 1754; d. Sept. 13, 1839.

MARY CROFOOT², b. Feb. 26, 1776.

ELIZABETH CROFOOT², b. April 1, 1778; d. Sept. 14, 1796.

REUBEN CROFOOT², b. March 13, 1784; d. 1852. Had several children, and lived for some years in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.

JOSEPH CROFOOT², twin, b. March 13, 1784; d. April 27, 1870.

m. MARY CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 1783; d. March 7, 1856. Her family removed from Williamstown, Mass., to Cayuga Co. She had a brother Asa, and a sister Lucinda Chapman.

CLARISSA CROFOOT³, b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. May 12, 1831.

m. DAVID RICE, Nov. 1, 1827.

ROSETTA RICE⁴, d. April 26, 1831, aged 2 weeks.

DAVID CROFOOT³, b. Dec. 7, 1805.

m. MARTHA SCRIBNER. Had several children, and moved to Paw Paw, Michigan.

LUCINDA CROFOOT³, b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1857.

m. SMITH MANRO, Feb. 12, 1829.

HORACE MANRO⁴, b. May 4, 1830; d. 1848.

ROSETTA MANRO⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1832, Hannibal, N. Y. Removed to Michigan.

m. DAVID STURGE.

ASA MANRO⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1834, Hannibal, N. Y.

JOSEPH MANRO⁴, b.

LUTHER CROFOOT³, b. June 9, 1810; d. Aug. 6, 1898.

m. CATHERINE DE GRAFF, dau. James De Graff, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.

JAMES HENRY CROFOOT⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1835.

EDWARD CROFOOT⁴, b. Nov. 1, 1837.

ASA CROFOOT⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1839. (Father of Minnie Gore of Auburn.)

GEORGE CROFOOT⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

MARY CROFOOT⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

EMMA CROFOOT⁴, b. March 28, 1846; d. April 26, 1907.

ASA CROFOOT³, b. June 8, 1812.

DEBORAH CROFOOT³, b. Jan. 15, 1815.

m. SIMON TAYLOR.

JOSEPH CROFOOT³, b. July 2, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1849.

m. CANDACE E. BREED, Feb. 17, 1841, dau. James Breed.

SIMEON C. CROFOOT⁴, b.

CLARISSA CROFOOT⁴, b.

MARY ANN CROFOOT³, b. Nov. 11, 1821.

m. JOHN S. CLARK⁶, Oct. 17, 1842. See Clark Line.

JOHN CROFOOT³, b. May 31, 1823; d. March 9, 1855.

m. NELLIE ANN COLE, dau. Peter Cole. No issue.

BENJAMIN CROFOOT³, b. April 11, 1825.

m. CAROLINE KIMBALL. She d. March 29, 1851.

ANNA CROFOOT⁴, b. July 26, 1848.

JOHN C. CROFOOT⁴, b. March 23, 1851.

CLARK LINE

LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARK¹, b. 1609, in England. Sailed from Plymouth on the "Mary and John," March 30, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630. Settled in Dorchester, Mass.; in 1659, he moved to Northampton, Mass. He d. July 18, 1690.

m. 1st, SARAH, surname unknown, in 1636; she d. 1675.

m. 2d, SARAH, widow of Thomas Cooper, Nov. 15, 1676; she d. May 8, 1699.

A letter from Rev. Josiah Clark to Gen. John S. Clark, of Auburn, dated Nov. 19, 1874, says: "Our common ancestor William, as you know, sailed from Plymouth, England, March 30, 1630, in the ship 'Mary and John,' in company with Rev. Messrs. Maverick and Warham and Capt. Roger Clapp. He landed at Nantasket (now called Hull) the 30th of May following, and soon settled in Dorchester, Mass. Some time in 1659 he moved to Northampton, Mass. in company with Rev. Eleazer Mather, the first minister of North-

ampton. In 1660 he was chosen one of the selectmen of the town, and afterwards was representative to the Great General Court of Massachusetts. He was commissioned by the Crown, in company with Mr. Joseph Hawley, the ancestor of the well-known Major Joseph Hawley, a Justice of the County of Hampshire. This commission was from James II, and we still hold the seal in our family."

WILLIAM CLARK¹ was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War. See Savage's Dictionary, p. 404.

Children of WILLIAM CLARK¹ by his 1st wife, Sarah, surname unknown:

SARAH CLARK², b. June 21, 1638; d. soon after.

JONATHAN CLARK², b. Oct. 1, 1639.

NATHANIEL CLARK², b. Jan. 27, 1642.

EXPERIENCE CLARK², b. March 30, 1643.

INCREASE CLARK², b. March 1, 1646; d. 1662.

REBECCA CLARK², b. 1648.

m. ISRAEL RUST, Dec. 9, 1669.

JOHN CLARK², b. 1651.

m. MARY STRONG.

SAMUEL CLARK², b. Oct. 23, 1653.

WILLIAM CLARK², b. July 3, 1656, Northampton.

m. HANNAH STRONG. See below.

SARAH CLARK², b. March 19, 1659.

m. JOHN PARSONS, Dec. 3, 1675.

WILLIAM CLARK², b. July 3, 1656, Northampton, Mass.

m. 1st, HANNAH STRONG, July 15, 1680, dau. Elder John Strong.

She d. Feb. 11, 1693. William Clark moved from Northampton, Mass., to Lebanon, Conn., about 1700; it is 20 miles N. W. of New London. He was a prominent man there. See History of Windsor by Stiles, for Strong genealogy.

Seven children by first wife, Hannah Strong.

HANNAH CLARK³, b. May 5, 1681.

m. EBENEZER HUNT.

ABIGAIL CLARK³, b. Jan. 25, 1683; d. May 2, 1687.

WILLIAM CLARK³, b. Feb. 15, 1685.

JONATHAN CLARK³, b. May 13, 1688.

THOMAS CLARK³, b. April 14, 1690; settled in Wintonbury, Mass.

JOSEPH CLARK³, b. Dec. 31, 1691.

BENONI CLARK³, b. Feb. 1, 1693. A "Child of sorrow," as his

mother Hannah died ten days later, Feb. 11, 1693. See below.
m. 2d, MARY SMITH, Jan. 31, 1694-5.

Four children by her.

TIMOTHY CLARK³, b. Oct. 9, 1695.

GERSHAM CLARK³, b. Nov. 18, 1697.

MARY CLARK³, b.

DANIA CLARK³, b.

BENONI CLARK³, b. Feb. 1, 1693, m. and had son.

BENONI CLARK⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1760, Goshen Parish, Conn.

m. SALLY LEWIS², of New London, Conn., dau. Joseph and Mary
(Bliven) Lewis. See Lewis Line.

SALLY LEWIS CLARK⁵, b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, Cayuga Co., New
York.

m. ISRAEL SMITH DUVALL², April 11, 1819, son of William
Duvall¹, and Abigail Crane⁶. See Duvall Line.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVALL⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1823, in the house
built and owned by Ezekiel Crane, on Lot 2, Throop, and sold
by him to St. Clair Smith². Benoni Clark⁴, the grandfather of
John Swartwout Smith Clark⁶, swore that no Duvall should
inherit any of his money, therefore the name of John Swartwout
Smith Duvall was by act of Legislature changed to Clark,
taking his mother's maiden name, the "S" standing for either
Smith or Swartwout.

JOHN S. CLARK, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 7, 1912, Auburn, N. Y.

m. 1st, MARY ANN CROFOOT, Oct. 17, 1842, in Ira, Cayuga Co.,
N. Y. b. Nov. 11, 1821, on Lot 13, Throop, formerly Mentz,
near Crane Brook. See Crofoot Line. Also Outline Map.

Children by first wife:

SMITH DUVALL CLARK⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1843. See below.

m. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH⁴. See Smith Main Line.

LIEUT. COMMANDER JOHN DUVALL CLARK⁷, b. March 13, 1845;
d. March 8, 1868, at Civita Vecchia, Italy. He lies in the
English Cemetery in Rome, near the grave of the poet Shelley.

CHARLES DUVALL CLARK⁷, b. May 17, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1891, Texas.

GEORGE DUVALL CLARK⁷, b. April 28, 1850; d. July 9, 1878, Wash-
ington, D. C.

m. VIRGINIA SITER. See Siter-Hunt Line.

ROGER DUVALL CLARK⁸, b. 1871; d. Sept. 9, 1898, at Montauk Point,
L. I., on his return from the Spanish War.

MARY ISABELLE CLARK⁷, b. May 25, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1876, Utica,
N. Y.

m. EDWIN BALDWIN.

GEN. JOHN S. CLARK⁶.

m. 2d, EURETTA EGGLESTON WELSH, Sept. 25, 1887, Auburn, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1845. Living in Auburn, N. Y.

SMITH DUVALL CLARK⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1843. Living in Auburn, N. Y.

m. 1st, JANET WAITSTILL LAW, dau. James Law, of Auburn, N. Y.

ALICE ESTELLE CLARK⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Auburn, N. Y.

m. FREDERICK JOHNSON BURNETT, Sept. 29, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

b. Nov. 6, 1861, Peoria, Ill., son Stephen Hodges Burnett,

b. Sept. 15, 1822, Skaneateles, N. Y., and Anna Maria Fowler,

b. Nov. 3, 1830, Borodina, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1916.

ELIZABETH KATHERINE BURNETT⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1897, Omaha, Neb.

m. 2d, MARY ELIZABETH SMITH⁴, May 17, 1865. See Smith Main Line.

m. 3d, JESSIE CORNELIA SCOTT PATTEN, Dec. 7, 1889. b. April

22, 1866, dau. of Charles Edward Patten, b. Aug. 16, 1840;

d. April 26, 1891, and of Sophia Hannah Eggleston, b.

April 26, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1913.

SITER LINE

JOHN SITER¹.

m. ANNA MATILDA HUNT², of Boston, Mass., formerly of Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

JOHN SITER, JR.², b.

WILLIAM ARTHUR SITER², b.

HARRY EDGAR SITER², b.

IDA VIRGINIA SITER², b. Aug. 1, 1853, Philadelphia, Pa.

m. GEORGE DUVALL CLARK⁷, Aug. 17, 1872, in Worcester, Mass.
See Clark Line.

HUNT LINE

CLEMENT S. HUNT¹.

m. SARAH ANN SENTER, dau. Dr. Horace Senter, of New York City.

ANNA HUNT², b. and d. (2 years).

MATILDA HUNT², b. and d. y. (3 years).

ELIZABETH HUNT².

m. RICHARD BUTLER PRICE, of Philadelphia, Pa.

FANNY HUNT², b. and d. 26 years old.

SENER HUNT², b. and d. 25 years old, unmarried.

ANNA MATILDA HUNT².

m. JOHN SITER. See Siter Line.

VIRGINIA HUNT², b. and d. 18 years old.

m. THOMAS BARCLAY, of New York City. No issue.

LEWIS LINE

JOSEPH LEWIS¹, b. March 2, 1728.

m. MARY BLIVEN, Sept. 20, 1752, Westerly, R. I. She was b. Feb. 16, 1734.

SALLY LEWIS², b. April 26, 1770, New London, Conn. See Clark Line.

m. BENONI CLARK⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1760, Goshen Parish, Conn.

SALLY LEWIS CLARK³, b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, N. Y.

m. ISRAEL SMITH DUVALL², April 11, 1819. See Duvall Line.
b. March 20, 1798; d. June 28, 1836.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVALL⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 7, 1912. Name changed to John S. Clark.

m. 1st, MARY ANN CROFOOT, Oct. 17, 1842. See Crofoot Line.

m. 2d, EURETTA EGGLESTON WELSH, Sept. 25, 1887. For children see Clark Line.

DUVALL LINE

WILLIAM DUVALL¹, b. Jan. 22, 1776, of Hackensack, New Jersey; d. Feb. 22, 1847.

m. 1st, ABIGAIL CRANE⁶, dau. Ezekiel Crane⁵ and Eunice Haywood. b. July 21, 1776; d. June 3, 1798. See Crane Line. Soon after their marriage they moved to Cayuga Co., where was born their only son.

ISRAEL SMITH DUVALL², b. March 20, 1798; d. June 28, 1836, Port Byron, N. Y. Buried on the Hill.

m. SALLY LEWIS CLARK, April 11, 1819. b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVALL³, b. Nov. 2, 1823; name changed to John S. Clark. See Clark and Smith Lines.

BENONI DUVALL³, b.

WILLIAM DUVALL¹.

m. 2d, NAOMI BALDWIN, Feb. 18, 1801. b. Jan. 22, 1762; d. Oct. 7, 1839 in Port Byron, N. Y.

JOHN BALDWIN DUVALL², b. June 4, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1835.

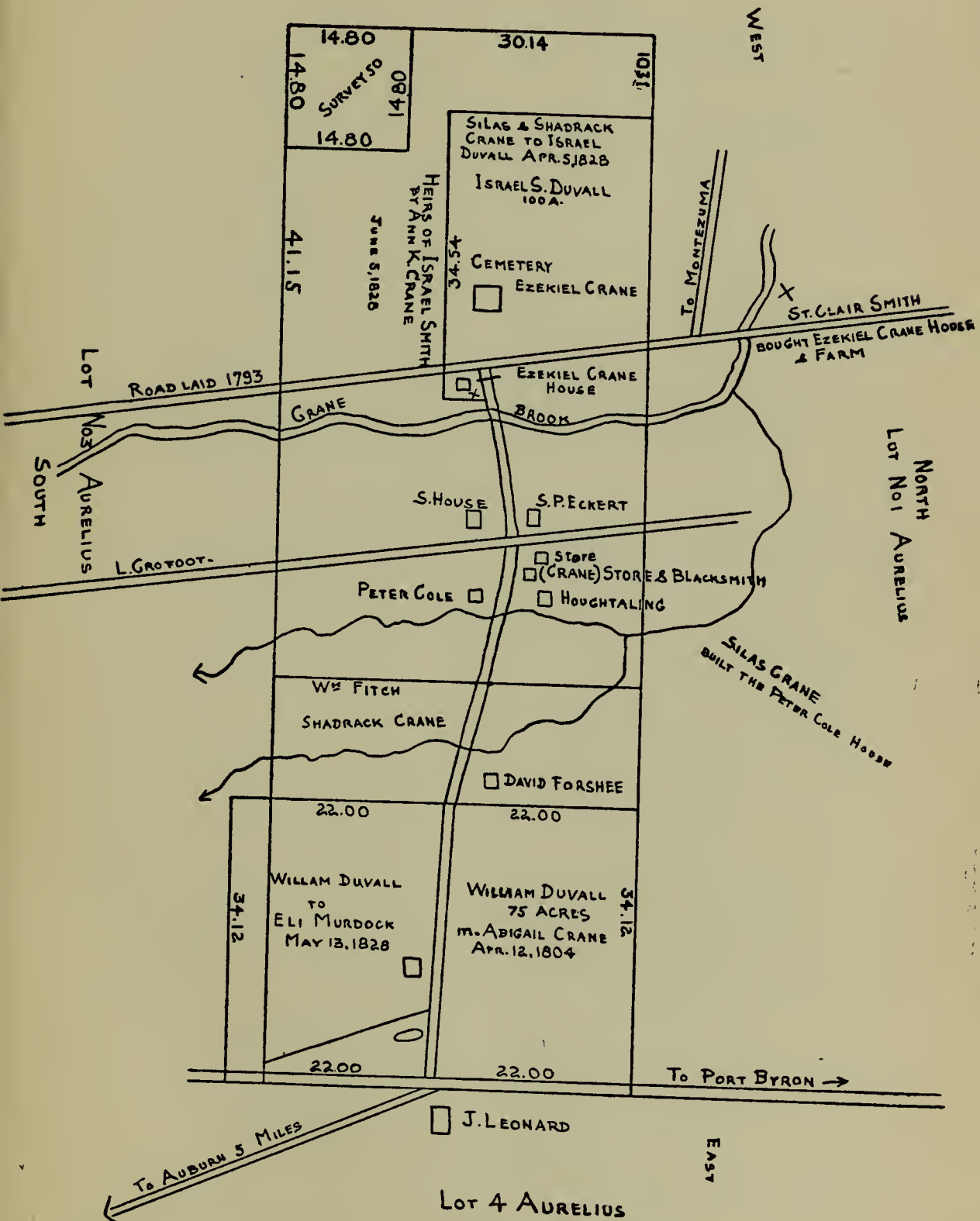
m. MARY SOMERS, Jan. 1, 1829, dau. George Somers.

SARAH DUVALL³, b.

MARY DUVALL³, b.

MAP LOT 2 AURELIUS TOWNSHIP

Owned by Ezekiel Crane, 1790



DRAWN BY GEN. JOHN S. CLARK, NOW IN POSSESSION OF PAUL SMITH CLARK

WILLIAM DUVALL³, b.

CAROLINE DUVALL³, b.

ABIGAIL CRANE DUVALL², b. April 22, 1804.

m. LUTHER GRANDA, Dec. 19, 1830. Lived south of Port Byron, then moved to Michigan.

WILLIAM ORVILLE DUVALL², b. Dec. 12, 1807.

m. ELIZA COBB, Dec. 30, 1830. She was from Howletts Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

HENRY DUVALL³, b.

KATY DUVALL³, b.

WILLIAM DUVALL³, b.

LAURA DUVALL³, b.

CRANE LINE

JASPER CRANE¹ was the Settler, and fifth in line from him was EZEKIEL CRANE⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1747; d. March 15, 1813, Morris County, New Jersey.

m. EUNICE HAYWOOD, b. 1754.

They removed in 1790 from Morris Co., N. J., near Whippany, 7 miles N. E. of Morristown, to Lot No. 2, Township of Aurelius, Military Tract, now in the town of Throop, Cayuga Co., New York, not far from Montezuma. He built the house standing at the junction of the east and west, with the north and south roads a few rods west of Crane Brook. This house is marked with an X on the outline map, was bought by St. Clair Smith with the farm; here Henry Montgomery Smith³ lived (Forshee's Corners), and here their six children were born.

Ezekiel Crane⁵ was the first settler of the town of Mentz, as the town was called at the time of his death; for a few years previous it was called Jefferson. He was the first Supervisor of the town of Aurelius, 1794. Was appointed Justice of the Peace, and Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, commissioned by Gov. John Jay, March 9, 1796. Was 2d Major in Col. John L. Hardenburgh's Regt., April 2, 1796. Was at Valley Forge, afterward a Capt. in the Western Battalion of New Jersey State Troops.

The four children of Ezekiel Crane⁵, Shadrack⁶, Abigail⁶, Silas⁶, and Ann Kimball Crane⁶, were all born in Hackensack, N. J.

He gave his son Shadrack⁶, 100 acres, and Silas⁶, 75 acres,

and William Duvall¹ had 75 acres on the east end. The homestead, 100 acres, was given to Israel Smith Duvall² (father of Gen. John S. Clark³), only child of William Duvall¹ and Abigail Crane⁶, and where he lived when John S. CLARK² was born. Many of the first settlers were buried on the Hill just above.

Eunice Haywood, wife of Ezekiel Crane⁵, had a sister, who resided near the Crane's, and married a Mr. Baldwin, probably the father and mother of Naomi Baldwin, the 2nd wife of William Duvall¹.

SHADRACK CRANE⁶, b. May 4, 1773; d. Oct. 28, 1848.

m. HANNAH PALMER, Dec. 30, 1794.

This was the first marriage in the town of Mentz, their first child, Ezekiel Crane, Jr., was the first birth in the town. Shadrack Crane⁶ settled about the center of Lot No. 2. They had 12 children. In 1823 they moved to Batavia, New York. He was a land surveyor. Served in the Revolutionary War as Ensign in Col. Hardenburgh's Regt. June 29, 1798. In connection with his brother Silas⁶ he sold land to Israel Smith Duvall², April 5, 1828. See Map.

ABIGAIL CRANE⁶, b. July 21, 1776; d. June 3, 1798.

m. WILLIAM DUVAL¹, formerly of Hackensack, N. J.

ISRAEL SMITH DUVAL², b. March 20, 1798. After the death of Abigail⁶, William Duvall¹ m. 2d Naomi Baldwin. See Duvall Line for their children who all left families.

SILAS CRANE⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1780; d. Nov. 5, 1848.

m. ANN STRINGHAM PLATT, of Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1805.
b. April 27, 1787; d. July 13, 1849.

FRANCES R. CRANE⁷, b.

m. WALTER WRIGHT, and settled near Adrian, Mich. dau.⁸ who m. N. Van Brunt, of Adrian, Mich.

ANN CRANE⁶, b. July 14, 1783; d. Sept. 12, 1784.

ANN KIMBALL CRANE⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 3, 1809.

m. ISRAEL SMITH³, Sept., 1799. He was a General in the War of 1812. b. Sept. 15, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1856, Albany, N. Y. He settled first in Montezuma, removed about 1812 to Albany, N. Y., where were born his children:

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Quitman, Miss., before 1878.

ANN ELIZA SMITH⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. John S. Tallmage, of Lyons, N. Y.

HANNAH MARIA SMITH⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Prof. Lewis C. Beck, of Albany, Oct. 17, 1825.

ISRAEL SMITH³, m. 2d Margaret C. Willard.

ELIAS WILLARD SMITH⁴, b.

SAMUEL SMITH⁴, b.

MARGARET SMITH⁴, b.

CATHERINE SMITH⁴, b.

ISRAEL SMITH⁴, b.

See Smith Collateral Line.

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

The early history of this family is taken from "The History of the Hamlin Family," by Mr. H. F. Andrews.

In a letter to Mr. Frank Adams Reed, dated Jan. 14, 1896, he writes from Audubon, Iowa, giving what information he had gotten regarding Perez Hamlin, etc. Some of the Hamlin's or, as the name was often spelled, Hamblin, accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy to England in 1066, and since that time the name has been common there. Their names appear preserved on a "Roll" in the church at Dives, Normandy, and also on the "Battle Abby Roll" of those who fought at the battle of Hastings, 1066, when the Conqueror William won the crown of England.

HAMLIN LINE

JAMES HAMLIN¹, emigrant from London, England to Barnstable, Mass., 1639. He had 5 sons, all married, and had descendants, Bartholomew², John², Eleazer², Israel² and

JAMES HAMLIN², bp. April 10, 1636, England; came over prior to 1642.

m. MARY DUNHAM, Nov. 20, 1662, Barnstable, Mass. b. 1642; d. April 19, 1715; dau. John and Abigail Dunham.

They had 14 children, the 8th being

EBENEZER HAMLIN³, b. July 29, 1674, Barnstable, Mass.; d. April 8, 1755, Sharon, Conn.

m. 1st, SARAH LEWIS, April 4, 1698.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH ARNOLD, Sept. 20, 1729; she was the widow of Samuel Arnold. On his second marriage he settled in Wareham, Mass. On May 30, 1742, he was dismissed from the church in Wareham, to Sharon, Conn. His wife must have died, as she is not mentioned, only "Deacon Ebenezer, and sons Thomas and wife, and Isaac and wife."

Ebenezer Hamlin³ had 7 children, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

EBENEZER HAMLIN⁴, b. March 18, 1698-9.

MERCY HAMLIN⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1700.

HOPESTILL HAMLIN⁴, b. July 23, 1702.

CORNELIUS HAMLIN⁴, b. June 13, 1705.

THOMAS HAMLIN⁴, b. May 6, 1710.

ISAAC HAMLIN, see below.

LEWIS HAMLIN⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1718.

ISAAC HAMLIN⁴, b. July 1, 1714, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 1805, Springfield, Mass.

m. MARY GIBBS, Sept. 27, 1737 (Agawam) Plymouth, Mass.
b. Jan. 12, 1718.

Isaac⁴ moved from Barnstable to Agawam before 1729. He and his wife Mary were original members of the church at Wareham, 1739; dismissed to Sharon, Conn., May 30, 1742. They removed to Lenox, Mass., prior to June 11, 1777, according to a deed of that date. Isaac and Mary Hamlin were admitted "by recommendation" to the Lenox church, Aug. 20, 1780. On Jan. 3, 1786, Isaac and Mary deeded land with a grist-mill, half a saw-mill, a house and barn to "my sons" Perez and Asa Hamlin, with water power, in Lenox (now Lenoxdale). Nathaniel Hamlin witnessed the deed.

Isaac⁴ and Mary (Gibbs) Hamlin had 9 children.

SETH HAMLIN⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1740, Wareham, Mass.

ISAAC HAMLIN⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1742, Sharon, Conn.

PEREZ HAMLIN⁵, see below.

JOHN HAMLIN⁵, b. March 21, 1750, Sharon, Conn.

JEHIEL HAMLIN⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1751, Sharon, Conn.

JESSIE HAMLIN⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1753, Sharon, Conn.

CYRENEUS HAMLIN⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1755, Sharon, Conn.

MERCY HAMLIN⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1757, Sharon, Conn.

ASA HAMLIN⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1759, Sharon, Conn. m. Hanna ———

CAPT. PEREZ HAMLIN⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1748, Sharon, Conn.; d. 1826, Auburn, N. Y.

m. RHODA HUNT, Feb. 2, 1769. b. April 11, 1753, Sharon, Conn.

Perez Hamlin⁵ lived for a time in New Concord, N. Y., and later in Lenox, Mass., and was called "a miller" in 1783. It is stated in Sears Genealogy, p. 414, that Perez Hamlin (Hamblen) was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Several of his brothers, also a number of cousins, served in the

Revolutionary War. One of his name (and it is the family tradition that it was), Perez Hamlin⁵, served in the Commissary Department, and is listed as in Col. William B. Whitney's 7th Albany Company, Militia Regt., Feb. 26, 1787. He was Captain of a force of men who came over from New York into Berkshire County, Mass., in Daniel Shay's Rebellion, and had a skirmish with the Massachusetts Militia near Sheffield, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was arrested and tried as a spy, and financially ruined, and though acquitted of his connection with the Rebellion, he was entirely broken up, and removed to Newhaven, Vt., prior to 1796. May 5, 1787, Perez Hamlin⁵ of Lenox, and Asa Hamlin⁵ of Ballston, Albany County, New York, conveyed property to Cyreneus Hamlin⁵. Hannah, wife of Asa⁵, released her dower in the deed. In August, 1800, Perez⁵ resided in Newhaven, Vt. In June (12), 1813, he resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in a letter speaks of his son Stephen as being well. In another letter from Aurelius, N. Y., to Joseph Howland, a son-in-law, he says that he visited their mother's grave on the previous Sabbath. It is said that he was a very religious man, and was supported in his association with Daniel Shay by a large class of people in Berkshire County.

Capt. Perez Hamlin⁵ and Rhoda Hunt had 7 children.

LOIS HAMLIN⁶, b. July 9, 1770.

RHODA ANN HAMLIN⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1772.

CHARLOTTE HAMLIN⁶, b. May 13, 1774, New Concord, N. Y.

STEPHEN HAMLIN⁶, b. see below.

ELIJAH HAMLIN⁶, b. and d. y.

PEREZ HAMLIN⁶, b. March 20, 1779; d. y.

SARAH HAMLIN⁶, b. July 12, 1782.

DEACON STEPHEN HAMLIN⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1776, Lenox, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1856, Auburn, N. Y.

m. POLLY ELDRIDGE, Oct. 4, 1800, Newhaven, Vt. d. Feb. 12, 1861, dau. Lemuel Eldridge and Miss Woodworth.

He was a farmer, and in the winter of 1812 he went with a team from Newhaven, Vt., to Aurelius, N. Y. After putting in a crop in the spring he returned to Lenox, Mass., and brought back with him his parents, Capt. Perez⁵ and his wife Rhoda Hamlin. He enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812, and started for Buffalo, N. Y., but the war ended before he

saw active service or reached the army. See p. 270, "Andrews History of the Hamlin Family."

Deacon Stephen Hamlin⁶ and Polly Eldridge had 10 children.

CYNTHIA HAMLIN⁷, b. May 31, 1801, Newhaven, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1824.

m. MYRON C. CASEY, Dec. 18, 1823.

CYNTHIA CASEY⁸, b. and d. 1824.

SOPHIA HAMLIN⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1802, Newhaven, Vt.; d. in Elbridge, N. Y.

m. WILLIAM A. SMITH, June 27, 1822; he d. in Elbridge, N. Y.
No issue.

HORATIO HAMLIN⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1805, Newhaven, Vt.; d. 1876.

m. 1st, POLLY URSULA MONTGOMERY, July 12, 1827. b. 1807, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1850, Auburn, N. Y.; dau. John and Lucinda (Rice) Montgomery.

CYNTHIA HAMLIN⁸, b. March 18, 1828; d. April 4, 1907.

m. RUFUS SMITH, Jan. 1, 1854. b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1897; son Peter I. Smith, b. 1797; d. 1857, and Mary A. Kipp, b. May 22, 1797, d. May 30, 1875.

GEORGE A. SMITH⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1872.

m. RAN WHEELER, Feb. 14, 1872. No issue.

MARY URSULA SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1856.

m. 1st, THOMAS E. MARTIN.

GEORGE E. MARTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1876.

JESSIE ELIZA MARTIN¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1877; d. June 11, 1905.

m. 2d, WILLIAM HENRY HERRICK, Aug. 5, 1885.

GEORGE R. HERRICK¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1886.

ZILPHIA HERRICK¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1888; d. Feb. 10, 1890.

WILLIAM HENRY HERRICK, JR.¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1891.

HAROLD E. HERRICK¹⁰, March 9, 1893.

LELAND HERRICK¹⁰, b. March 1, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1918.

HORATIO HAMLIN SMITH⁹, b. March 21, 1858.

m. MARIA RICE, Feb. 12, 1882.

CORA SMITH¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1883. m. Mr. Malony.

ELIZABETH SMITH¹⁰, b. April 23, 1885.

GEORGE SMITH¹⁰, b. Dec., 1886.

BERTHA SMITH¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

IDA MAY SMITH⁹, b. July 18, 1861, living in Auburn, N. Y.

CHARLOTTE S. SMITH⁹, b. June 7, 1868; d. April 3, 1870.

WILLIAM E. SMITH⁹, b. April 14, 1871; d. April 17, 1871.

- MALVINA HAMLIN⁸, b. June 20, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1893, unmarried.
- LEVI B. HAMLIN⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1831, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1886, Cazenovia, N. Y. m. Julia Ables.
- FRANK HAMLIN⁹, b.
- LAURA JANE HAMLIN⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1907, Auburn, N. Y.
- m. ABRAM GOODRICH, Sept. 29, 1858. b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. March 27, 1911.
- HOWARD NELSON GOODRICH⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Auburn, N. Y.
- EDWARD HALL GOODRICH⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
- m. AGNES JULIA DASHNEY, Sept. 12, 1894. No issue.
- HORATIO HAMLIN⁷
- m. 2d, JANE PATTERSON MEAD, Dec. 16, 1851; d. June 10, 1881.
- CHARLES L. HAMLIN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1852.
- m. EVA RICHARDSON, March 27, 1882. b. Jan. 1, 1859, Eaton, N. Y.
- MABEL HAMLIN⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
- m. GEORGE UNDERHILL MESERVE, June 14, 1916.
- EVA HAMLIN MESERVE¹⁰, b. June, 1917.
- GEORGE S. MESERVE¹⁰, b. April 13, 1919.
- MAY FRANCES HAMLIN⁸, b. March 28, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1895, Auburn, N. Y.
- m. KILBOURNE WARD, Sept. 30, 1875.
- JANE LOUISE WARD⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1903.
- m. VICTOR THOMAS HOLLAND, April 6, 1898.
- KAREN WARD HOLLAND¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1903.
- CHARLES HENRY WARD⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- m. HELEN HUNT BALDWIN, June 27, 1908.
- FREDERICK K. WARD⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
- WILLIAM PEREZ HAMLIN⁷, b. June 23, 1809, Newhaven, Vt.; d. Oct. 14, 1872, Plymouth, Mich.
- m. MARY JANE SMITH³, April 22, 1830, Mentz, N. Y.
- See Smith Line for their 8 children.
- M. CHARLOTTE HAMLIN⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1810, Newhaven, Vt.
- m. CALEB HOPPING, b. April 15, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1880.
- STEPHEN HOPPING⁸.
- m. CAROLINE WALFORD, March 28, 1830.
- IDA HOPPING⁹, b.
- GEORGE HOPPING⁸, m. Caroline Woodin.
- EDWARD N. HOPPING⁹, m. Myra Francis Lockwood.
- FLORA M. HOPPING¹⁰, b.

- SYLVIA L. HOPPING¹⁰, b.
 HOMER L. C. HOPPING¹⁰, m. Myrtle Taylor.
 RUTH ELEANOR HOPPING¹¹, b.
 WILLIAM HOPPING⁸, m. Zidona P. Seeley.
 FRANK HOPPING⁹, b.
 CARA HOPPING⁹, b.
 LULU HOPPING⁹, b.
 ERNEST HOPPING⁹, b.
 THEODORE HOPPING⁸, unmarried.
 MARY ETTA HAMLIN⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1813, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1896, New York City.
 m. WILLIAM BENNETT SMITH³, April 28, 1835.
 See Smith Main Line for their 6 children.
 REV. LEMUEL WOODWORTH HAMLIN⁷, b. July 23, 1815, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1840.
 m. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH CLEMONS, May 28, 1835, Geneva, N. Y.; dau. John Temple Clemons and Jane McNarrin Black.
 MARIA LOUISA HAMLIN⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. May 7, 1890, Theresa, N. Y.
 m. REV. GEORGE G. PERRINE, Dec. 30, 1861.
 EDWARD PERRINE⁹, b.
 BESSIE PERRINE⁹, b.
 WILLIAM PERRINE⁹, b.
 THEODORE SPENCER HAMLIN⁸, b. April 23, 1836, Geneva, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1837.
 EDWARD PAYSON HAMLIN⁸, b. June 29, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1844.
 JAMES RICHARDS HAMLIN⁸, M.D., b. March 16, 1844.
 m. 1st, MARY JANE LA FRANCIS, Nov. 24, 1873, Ripton, Vt.
 LEMUEL NELSON HAMLIN⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1874.
 GEORGE EDWARD HAMLIN⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
 JAMES RICHARDS HAMLIN⁹, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1883.
 m. 2d, MRS. ELLA BROWN, March 16, 1892, a Physician in Granville, Vt.
 LEWIS CLARK HAMLIN⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1818, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. in Michigan.
 m. HANNAH L. WARD, Feb. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1846.
 RHODA ANN HAMLIN⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1821, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1854.
 m. BENJAMIN RICE, Nov. 7 or 17, 1841; b. July 24, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1874, Elkhart, Ind.
 RUTH A. RICE⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1841, Corning, N. Y. m. Mr. Holden.

HORATIO HAMLIN RICE⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1843, Auburn, N. Y.

MARY RICE⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1844.

JAMES SPENCER RICE⁸, b. April 14, 1849.

FREDERICK RICE⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Nov. 10, 1853.

SARAH HAMLIN⁷, b. May 22, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

REED LINE

CAPT. JOHN REED¹, b. 1633, Cornwall, Dorsetshire, England; d. 1730, Norwalk, Conn. He was an officer in Cromwell's Army. Came to America in 1660, settled in Providence, R. I., moved to Rye, N. Y. In 1684 he purchased a large tract of land in Norwalk, Conn.; it was known as "Reed's Farms."

m. 1st, ANN, widow of FRANCIS DERBY; she died and he

m. 2d, WIDOW SCOFIELD. He died at the age of 97, and was buried on his homestead land.

See "Reed-Read Lineage, Capt. John Reed of Providence, R. I., and Norwalk, Conn., and his descendants through his sons John and Thomas. 1660-1909," by Ella Reed Wright; Ill. with Coat-of-Arms, etc.

JOHN REED², b. Nov. 19, 1666, probably in Providence, R. I. See below.

WILLIAM REED², b.

THOMAS REED², b. 1672. m. Mary Olmstead.

MARY REED², m. David Tuttle, 1698. b. Nov. 14, 1668.

ABIGAIL REED², m. Mr. Crozin.

JOHN REED², b. Nov. 19, 1666; d. 1724.

m. ELIZABETH TUTTLE, March 28, 1686. Consult Tuttle Genealogy.

ANN REED³, b. Oct. 23, 1687.

JOHN REED³, b. Feb. 24, 1689.

ELIZABETH REED³, b. Sept. 14, 1692. m. Jacob Green.

ELEAZER REED³, b. June 6, 1695. m. Abigail Tuttle.

DANIEL REED³, b. June 13, 1697. m. Elizabeth Tuttle.

EXPERIENCE REED³, b. March 13, 1700. m. Jacob St. John.

SAMUEL REED³, b. Oct. 24, 1702. m. Sarah Kellogg.

MEHITABLE REED³, m. Samuel Brinsmade.

MOSES REED³, b.

WILLIAM REED³, b. Nov. 16, 1708; d. Aug. 21, 1793.

m. RACHEL KELLOGG, Nov. 28, 1729. b. July 15, 1710; d. Dec. 24, 1793.

WILLIAM REED⁴, b. Oct. 30, 1731; d. y.

DAVID REED⁴, bp. Jan. 27, 1733.

WILLIAM REED⁴, b. March 20, 1734. m. Hannah Kellogg.

MATTHEW REED⁴, bp. Sept. 4, 1736; d. y.

MATTHEW REED⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1738. m. Elizabeth Kellogg.

ELI REED⁴, b. July 3, 1740. m. Abigail Weed.

RACHEL REED⁴, b. April 4, 1742.

MARY REED⁴, b. Oct. 16, 1743. m. Nathan Fitch.

{ ISAAC REED⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1746. m. Elizabeth Lockwood.

{ JACOB REED⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1746; d. y.

JACOB REED⁴, b. April 1, 1749. See below.

ABIGAIL REED⁴, b. June 2, 1750. m. Moses Ells.

JACOB REED⁴, b. April 1, 1749, New Canaan, Conn.; d. June 11, 1812, Southeast, N. Y. Was a Private in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's Co. 3d Regular Dutchess County, New York Militia, under Col. John Field.

m. RUHAMAH BENEDICT, March 7, 1769. b. Dec. 24, 1751.

STEPHEN REED⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. May 16, 1772.

RUTH REED⁵, b. March 30, 1771; d. April 4, 1857. m. 1st, William Reed. m. 2d, Mr. Ellis.

RUHAMAH REED⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1773. m. Daniel Howes.

STEPHEN REED⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1774.

JACOB REED⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. Oct., 1776.

JACOB REED⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1777.

ISAAC REED⁵, b. March 14, 1780; d. July 6, 1829.

ELI REED⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1782. See below.

ESTHER REED⁵, b. March 6, 1784. m. 1st, Abner Doty. m. 2d, Lockwood Gray.

ABIGAIL REED⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1785. m. 1st, Archibald Richards. m. 2d, Seaman Woodruff.

MATTHEW REED⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1787. m. Hannah Benedict.

LEWIS B. REED⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1789. m. Maria Brower.

ARUMAH REED⁵, b. May 31, 1791. m. Ellen McGovern.

JOHN I. REED⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1795. m. Eliza Baldwin.

ELI REED⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1782; d. April 10, 1864.

m. CHARLOTTE BALDWIN, Jan. 28, 1809; dau. David Baldwin.

DAVID BENEDICT REED⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1811. m. Helen Dixon.

JACOB R. REED⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1813. m. Mary Baxley.

ELI HARRISON REED⁶, b. March 6, 1816. See below.

CHARLOTTE REED⁶, b.

LEUCRETIA REED⁶, m. John C. Jones.

WILLIAM H. REED⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1822. See below.

ELI HARRISON REED⁶, b. March 6, 1816; d. May 2, 1874.

m. 1st, ELIZA DUPIGNAC, June 14, 1843; b. May 7, 1823; d. July 3, 1849.

m. 2d, LEONORA FINNING, Sept. 15, 1852; b. April 18, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

JAMES RANDOLPH REED⁷, b. July 4, 1853; d. March 25, 1891.

ELI HARRISON REED, JR.⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 29, 1860.

LORINDA JANE REED⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

m. ALBERT EUGENE REED⁷, Jan. 29, 1883.

For children by his 1st wife, Mary Sophia Smith, see Smith Line.

WILLIAM HARRISON REED⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1885.

m. LINDA BOOTY, b. May, 1884.

ROYCE ALBERT REED⁹, b. April 9, 1912.

ROBERT HARRISON REED⁹, b. April 20, 1915.

MARY ELIZABETH REED⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

m. FRANK GROVER KANE, July 6, 1918. b. May 28, 1888.

GRACE MADALINE REED⁸, b. March 4, 1891.

m. ALVA BEDELL TRIMMER, Dec. 14, 1914. b. May 3, 1884.

ALVARINE TRIMMER⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1915.

THEODORE SAMUEL TRIMMER, 2D⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1919.

WILLIAM H. REED⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1905.

m. MARY ELIZABETH RAYMOND, Nov. 2, 1846. b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM H. REED, JR.⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

EDGAR REED⁷, b. and d. infancy.

ALBERT EUGENE REED⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1848. See below.

MARY WILLIS REED⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1850. m. James H. Davidson.

ALBERT EUGENE REED⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1919.

m. 1st, MARY SOPHIA SMITH⁴, June 14, 1871. dau. William B. Smith and Mary Etta Hamlin. See Smith and Hamlin Lines.

For 4 children see Smith Line.

m. 2d, LORINDA JANE REED⁷, Jan. 29, 1883; dau. Eli Harrison Reed and Leonora Finning.

For 4 children see above.

MORSE LINE

SAMUEL MORSE¹, b. 1587; d. Jan. or June 20, 1654. Came to Dedham, Mass.

m. ELIZABETH, surname unknown.

JOSEPH MORSE², b. 1615; d. 1654.

m. HANNAH PHILLIPS, of Waltham, Mass., 1638.

CAPT. JOSEPH MORSE³, d. Feb. 19, 1717.

m. MEHITABLE WOOD, Oct. 17, 1671.

JOSEPH MORSE⁴, b. March 25, 1697; d. April 18, 1754.

m. PRUDENCE ADAMS, dau. Henry Adams, and g. grand-d. of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

HENRY MORSE⁵, b. June 14, 1703; d. April 5, 1766.

m. SARAH KIBBY, April 11, 1725; dau. Joshua Kibby and Mary Konig. m. 1688.

JAMES MORSE⁶, m. Hannah Daniels.

RUTH MORSE⁷, b. April 15, 1768; d. Jan. 3, 1844.

m. JOEL HOWARD⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1829. See Howard Line.

HOWARD LINE

WILLIAM HAYWARD¹ or HOWARD, b. Swansea, England.

m. MARJORY, surname unknown.

SAMUEL HAYWARD² or HOWARD, b. 1616; d. July 29, 1713. Came to Mendon, Mass.

m. MEHITABLE, surname unknown.

JONATHAN HOWARD³, b. Oct. 10, 1696; d. July. 1760.

m. ELIZABETH WARFIELD, 1706; dau. Job and Hannah Warfield.

CAPT. SAMUEL HOWARD⁴, b. June 9, 1714; d. April 2, 1768.

m. ALICE, surname unknown.

WARFIELD HOWARD⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1738; d. July 2, 1802.

m. LYDIA THAYER.

JOEL HOWARD⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1829.

m. RUTH MORSE⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1768; d. Jan. 3, 1844. See Morse Line.

ABIJAH HOWARD⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Jan. 6, 1829.

m. MARJORY WISWOLD GOULD³, Sept. 5, 1808. b. Dec. 21, —; d. July 4, 1870, dau. Peter Gould², son of Thomas Gould¹.

ALBERT HOWARD⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Oct., 1874.

m. HANNAH DAVIS HOWE⁷, Dec. 31, 1838. See Howe Line.

ORA HOWARD⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1919.

m. CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON³, June 14, 1870. See Critcherson Line. He was a Son of the Revolution, Lafayette Post G. A. R., and had four ancestors in the Revolutionary War.

HOWE LINE

JOHN HOWE¹, b. 1640; d. 1676.

ISAAC HOWE², d. 1724.

JOHN HOWE³, b. 1682; d. 1754.

PAUL HOWE⁴, b. 1715.

m. ELIZABETH HOWE⁴, dau. of Jonathan Howe³, son of Daniel Howe², son of Abraham Howe¹.

JONAH HOWE⁵, m. Sally Newton.

ARTEMUS HOWE⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1783; d. Oct. 12, 1854.

m. ROXA MOORE⁴, Nov., 1807. b. April 7, 1785; d. Nov. 7, 1848.
dau. Pliny Moore³, son of Phineas Moore², son of Peter Moore¹.

HANNAH DAVIS HOWE⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1838.

m. ALBERT HOWARD⁸, Dec. 31, 1838.

ORA HOWARD⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1919. See Howard Line.

m. CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON, June 14, 1870. See Critcherson Line.

PITTMAN LINE

EZEKIEL PITTMAN¹, b. Jan. 14, 1771; d. Jan. 26, 1842.

m. OLIVE HOWE, b. Jan. 20, 1772; d. March 4, 1842.

ELIZABETH HOWE PITTMAN², b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1890.

m. JOHN CRITCHERSON², b. March 13, 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

For their 7 children, see Critcherson Line.

GEORGE PITTMAN², m., wife unknown.

CHARLOTTE PITTMAN³, m. Foster Heines.

CHARLES HEINES⁴, b.

WALTER HEINES⁴, b. m. wife unknown.

MALCOME HEINES⁵, b.

MURY HEINES⁵, b.

LYMAN HEINES⁴, m. wife unknown.

SPENCER HEINES⁵, b.

CHARLOTTE HEINES⁵, m. George Dutcher.

HERBERT DUTCHER⁶, b.

ADDIE PITTMAN DUTCHER⁶, b.

ELIZABETH HEINES⁵, m. George Ruford.

ETHEL RUFORD⁶, b.

ALFRED RUFORD⁶, b.

LENA RUFORD⁶, m. Joseph Rankin.

LIZZIE PITTMAN³, b.

CRITCHERSON LINE

EBENEZER CRITCHERSON¹, m. Hannah Rummels, Reynolds or Ronalds, Lee, New Hampshire.

EBENEZER CRITCHERSON², b. Lee, N. H.; d. unmarried.

WILLIAM CRITCHERSON², b. Lee, N. H. m., had son.

CHARLES CRITCHERSON³, m., had dau.

ADA CRITCHERSON⁴, m. Mr. Frost.

RALPH CRITCHERSON⁴, m., had

GUY CRITCHERSON⁵, b.

DORIS CRITCHERSON⁵, b.

MARY CRITCHERSON⁴, m. Mr. Plummer.

HERBERT PLUMMER⁵, b. and d.

NETTIE PLUMMER⁵, b.

HERBERT PLUMMER⁵, b.

JOHN CRITCHERSON² b. March 13, 1803, Lee, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1874. He invented the first machine for making crackers in the U. S.

m. ELIZABETH HOWE PITTMAN², b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1890, dau. Ezekiel Pittman¹ and Olive Howe. See Pittman and Howe Lines.

JOHN CRITCHERSON³, b. May 16, 1827; d. March 9, 1871.

m. Annie Prescott. No issue.

GEORGE PITTMAN CRITCHERSON³, b. Aug. 9, 1833; d. 1902. m. Lucy Stone.

ALICE CRITCHERSON⁴, b. 1865; d. 1915.

WALTER CRITCHERSON⁴, b. and d. aged 3 years.

ALBERT CRITCHERSON⁴, b.

FRANK E. CRITCHERSON³, Feb. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1876. m. Louise Ketcham.

FRANK CRITCHERSON⁴, M.D., b. 1860.

OPHELIA CRITCHERSON³, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1907, unmarried.

SARAH ELIZABETH CRITCHERSON³, b. July 23, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1919, Roxbury, Mass. m. James Audley Thompson. No issue.

CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON³, b. April 28, 1844; d. July 25, 1815, New York City.

m. ORA HOWARD⁸, June 14, 1870. See Howard Line.

PAUL HOWARD⁴, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. March, 1873.

FLORENCE HOWARD⁴, b. March 26, 1875.

m. GEORGE F. H. GUTHRIE, b. April 17, 1874; d. May 20, 1921.

HOWARD GUTHRIE⁵, b. April 11, 1907.

JANET GUTHRIE⁵, b. April 5, 1909.

MARION CRITCHELSON HOWARD⁴, b. March 13, 1877.

m. FRANK ADAMS REED⁸, April 23, 1900. See Smith Line for their children.

PAULINE HOWARD⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

m. WILLARD D. HOWE, June 25, 1908.

PAUL HOWE⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1911.

DANIEL FREEMAN CRITCHELSON³, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

m. FRANCES S. BARNES, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. April 1, 1895, dau. Corban Barnes and Mary Ann Holmes.

MARY ELIZABETH CRITCHELSON⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

m. BENJAMIN HOVEY MILLER, May 26, 1910; b. Jan. 1, 1885, son Henry Miller and Florence Eliza Phelps.

JEAN MILLER⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1912.

ELIZABETH MILLER⁵, b. March 5, 1915.

DAVID CRITCHELSON MILLER⁵, b. March 9, 1917.

JOSEPH CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, New Hampshire; d. Natick, Mass.

ELEANOR CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, N. H.

ANN CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, N. H.; m. and her daughter is now Mrs. Charles French.

SUSAN CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, N. H.; her daughter is Mrs. David Burleigh.

HANNAH CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, N. H.

SALLY CRITCHELSON², b. Lee, N. H., m. and all her children are dead.

SMITH COLLATERAL LINE

RICHARD SMITH, the original of the "Bull Smith" clan, was born in, and emigrated from, Gloucestershire, England. Settled in Taunton, Mass. Removed in 1642 to the Narragansett country, and lived there till the massacre. He went to New Amsterdam on a mission, returned to Rhode Island, where he died in 1679.

CAPT. RICHARD SMITH, of Narragansett, 1686; a member of Gov. Andros Council. He "offered himself and family as hostages."

CAPT. JOHN SMITH, b. 1630 (perhaps son of the above), lived in Taunton, Mass., in 1643, then in 1703 left for Maspatt Kills, Queens Co., Long Island. Was killed by the Indians, will dated May 10, 1695. (Was 13 years old when his father was killed.)

SAMUEL SMITH, b. 1636.

COL. WILLIAM SMITH, original of the "Tangier Smith" clan, b. Oct. 8, 1697, Newport Bagnal, Bucks, England.

The above from stray notes of various of the Smith name.

We now come to the beginning of the line of interest to us in the person of

SAMUEL SMITH¹, b. Dec. 13, 1700; d. Jan. 1, 1779.

m. 1st, ELIZABETH WATERS, Jan. 28, 1723.

WALTER SMITH², b. Oct. 25, 1725; d. Nov. 5, 1782.

ANTHONY SMITH² b. Jan. 3, 1728; d. May 3, 1730.

ELIZABETH SMITH², b. Sept. 3, 1732; d. Sept. 25, 1732.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH BAYLES, Jan. 22, 1733, b. Aug. 12, 1711; d. Dec. 19, 1778.

HANNAH SMITH², b. Dec. 4, 1734; d. July 25, 1787.

SAMUEL SMITH², b. Aug. 14, 1736; d. April 18, 1786. See below.

THEODOSIA SMITH², b. Nov. 16, 1738; d. April 1, 1739.

MALANCTHON SMITH², b. March 1, 1739; d. Jan. 13, 1743.

HANNAH SMITH, 2D²; b. May 13, 1742.

MALANCTHON SMITH, 2D²; b. May 1, 1744. He was Rear Admiral in U. S. Navy.

BENJAMIN SMITH², b. Aug. 1, 1746.

ISRAEL SMITH², b. Dec. 8, 1748.

THEODOSIA SMITH, 2D²; b. Aug. 9, 1750.

MAY SMITH², b. Sept. 9, 1751; d. Sept. 13, 1776.

SAMUEL SMITH², b. Aug. 14, 1736; d. April 18, 1786, of Nine Partners.

m. HANNAH STRINGHAM, Jan. 27, 1767; b. May 3, 1737; d. March 21, 1810.

REV. SAMUEL SMITH³, b. June 10, 1768, Jamaica, New York. Grad. Princeton, and installed first pastor of Reformed Protestant Church, Saratoga, New York, 1790.

m. ELIZABETH VANVEGTEN (or VAN VECHTEN).

CORNELIUS VANVEGTEN SMITH⁴, b.

SAMUEL MALANCTHON SMITH⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1791, Saratoga, N. Y. Capt. and Colonel.

m. PRUCE HANFORD, Dec. 15, 1818.

HANNAH SMITH⁴, m. Mr. Starr.

WALTER SMITH⁴, b. 1799, Saratoga, N. Y. Was General, etc.

ISRAEL SMITH³, b. Sept. 15, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1856, Albany, N. Y.

m. 1st, ANN KIMBALL CRANE⁶, dau. Ezekiel Crane⁵. See Crane Line.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1800, Albany, N. Y.; d. Quitman, Miss., before 1878. It was for this kinsman by

marriage for whom Gen. John S. Clark was originally named.
See Duvall Line.

ANN ELIZA SMITH⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. J. S. Tallmage, of Lyons, N. Y.

HANNAH MARIA SMITH⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Prof. L. C. Beck, of New Brunswick, N. J. ISRAEL SMITH³; m. 2d, Margaret C. Willard.

CATHERINE SMITH⁴, b.

MARGARET SMITH⁴, b.

ELIAS WILLAND SMITH⁴, b.

SAMUEL SMITH⁴, b.

ISRAEL SMITH⁴, b.

DEC 30 1940
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
22969

DUNNING LINE

THEOPHILUS DUNNING¹, "The Fisherman," b. Devonshire, England? Came to America prior to 1642, when he was granted land in Salem, Mass., where he probably lived and died. He is assumed head of the family. See "Genealogical Notes on The Dunning Family in America." Compiled and printed by M. B. Dunning, M.D., Bedford, Iowa, and Mrs. Ella May Smith, Columbus, Ohio, for the Orange County, New York, family, June 25, 1915.

THEOPHILUS DUNNING, JR., bp. March 13, 1642.

ANN (HANNAH) DUNNING², bp. Sept. 8, 1644. m. Isaac Hurd, of Stratford, Conn.

BENJAMIN DUNNING², "of Jamaica, L. I."; bp. Jan. 17, 1647, Salem, Mass. Moved to Boston, where his family grew up. He was Tything man in Capt. Turill's Company, April 30, 1684. He m. Mary, surname unknown.

SERGT. JOHN DUNNING³, accompanied his brother Benjamin³ to Stratford, Conn.; moved to Norwalk, 1717, and died there Jan. 1, 1734. Known as "Sergeant" or "Senior," as he had a son John, also a grandson of the same name.

MICHAEL DUNNING³, remained in Long Island, but later was known as "Michael of Orange County," New York.

SERGT. BENJAMIN DUNNING³, b. March 3, 1679, Boston, Mass.; d. March 21, 1739. Known as "Benjamin of Newtown," or as "Sr." He was a Sergeant in the Connecticut Militia. Went to Stratford, Conn., about 1700, and as an adult was bp. with his brother John³ at Stratford Church. Was first settler of Newtown, 1711. It was 20 miles N. W. of Bridgeport and known

later as Brookfield, of which place he was a "Founder."

m. 1st, name unknown.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH MINER, 1710, dau. Capt. John Miner. She survived Benjamin, and m. Obadiah Wheeler.

Children BENJAMIN DUNNING³ by 1st wife, name unknown.

MARY DUNNING⁴, bp. July 6, 1707, Stratford Church. Not named in will.

CAPT. BENJAMIN DUNNING, JR.⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1709. His will proved Nov. 5, 1782.

m. 1st, SARAH BURRITT, about 1730; d. March 12, 1773.

m. 2d, MARY BRISTOL (a widow) Oct. 13, 1773. Her will proved April 2, 1782; 10 sons and 3 daughters by 1st wife.

EZRA DUNNING⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1732-3; d. June 16, 1796.

MARY DUNNING⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1735; m. Joseph Hepburn, of Brookfield, Conn.

ELI DUNNING⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1737. Moved to Hudson, New York.

JARED DUNNING⁵, b. July 31, 1739; m. Mercy Smith, of Brookfield, Conn.

REV. BENJAMIN DUNNING⁵, b. June 17, 1740; m. Mrs. Anne Botsford.

PETER DUNNING⁵, b. April 2, 1742.

ANDREW DUNNING⁵, b. March 24, 1744.

LIVERIUS DUNNING⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1746; d. June 25, 1753.

EBENEZER DUNNING⁵, b. and d. y.

SARAH DUNNING⁵, b. March 24, 1748; d. Oct. 20, 1753.

REUBEN DUNNING⁵, b. Aug. 1750; d. July, 1753.

LUCY DUNNING⁵, b. Aug., 1752; d. Aug., 1753.

REUBEN DUNNING⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1756.

Children BENJAMIN DUNNING³ and his 2d wife, ELIZABETH MINER DUNNING:

DAVID DUNNING⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1711; m. Hannah Botsford. See below.

SARAH DUNNING⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

ABEL DUNNING⁴, b.

JOHN DUNNING⁴, b.

ELIZABETH DUNNING⁴, b., m. Mr. Stilson.

MICHAEL DUNNING⁴, b. July 30, 1730; m. Abiah Kimberly.

AMOS DUNNING⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1734; d. before 1752.

DAVID DUNNING⁴, of Newtown; b. Sept. 6, 1711, Bridgeport, Conn. m. 1st, HANNAH BOTSFORD, Sept., 1736.

m. 2d, HANNAH SHEPPARD in 1738. b. Nov. 11, 1715, dau. John

and Abigail (Allen) Sheppard, and grand-daughter of Gideon Allen, of Auburn, N. Y.

The will of David DUNNING⁴ was executed April 22, 1766, proved Oct. 7, 1783, his son David Dunning⁵ being made Executor.

According to a leaflet sent me by Mr. David M. Dunning⁸, of Auburn, this David Dunning married Hannah Sheppard in 1738, and that she was the daughter of John and Abigail (Allen) Sheppard and the grand-daughter of Gideon Allen, of Auburn, N. Y., as stated above.

In a letter dated June 23, 1920, Mr. Frederick I. Allen, of New York City, writes me that "Mr. E. N. Sheppard, who in 1880 was visiting near Auburn, gave him the following item: Hannah, fourth child of Mr. John Sheppard, and Mrs. Abigail Allen³ (daughter of Gideon², George¹, of Sandwich, Mass.) was born November 11, 1715, and married David, son of Benjamin and grandson of Michael Dunning, of Jamaica, Long Island, residence Brookfield, Conn." This last is evidently an error, as we know David⁴ to be the son of Benjamin³, but he was the son of Benjamin², of Jamaica (Michael³ being his brother, not his son), and Theophilus¹.

I think the explanation is simple. He had two wives; by the first, Hannah Botsford, he had

ANN DUNNING⁵, Jan. 11, 1737; m. Francis Barnum, and lived in Bennington, Vermont.

DAVID DUNNING⁵, b. April 17, 1738; lived in Sandgate, Vermont, had the Family Bible, and was his father's Executor.

Then David Dunning⁴ married Hannah Sheppard in 1738, and had the following eleven children:

MEHITABLE DUNNING⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1740.

GIDEON DUNNING⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1742; d. 1807. Lived in Brookfield, Conn.; Amenia and Galway, New York. m. Mary Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn.

ABIJAH DUNNING⁵, b. May 28, 1744.

AMOS DUNNING⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1745; d. 1753.

RICHARD DUNNING⁵, b. April 23, or according to the Family Bible on May 3, 1747, Newtown, Conn.; d. May 9, 1810, Dorset, Vermont.

m. MIRIAM, surname unknown, 1766. Will proved in Manchester, Vermont.

SILAS DUNNING⁵, b. Nov. 1748; d. 1753.

ABIGAIL DUNNING⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. 1753.

ASHBEL DUNNING⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1752; d. 1753.

ABIGAIL DUNNING⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Murray. Lived at Orwell, Vermont.

HANNAH DUNNING⁵, m. Colly Hurd, and lived in Moncton, Addison Co., Vermont.

SILAS DUNNING⁵, b. May 6, 1755, Brookfield, Conn. Known as Silas Dunning, "of Aurelius." He moved from Brookfield in 1784, to Salem, Washington Co., New York, and from there in 1796 to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, where he died Sept. 25, 1830.

m. JERUSHA BRISTOL, who was b. May 14, 1762; d. July 5, 1814. She was the dau. of Enos Bristol, of Newtown, Conn. They had 14 children.

AMARILLOUS DUNNING⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1780, Brookfield; d. 1782.

MARY ANN DUNNING⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1781, Brookfield; m. Mr. Palmer.

WINTHROP DUNNING⁶, b. April 13, 1783, Brookfield; d. 1823, Aurelius, N. Y. Had 1 dau.

AMARILLOUS DUNNING⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1785, Salem, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Garrow, of Auburn, N. Y., 1804.

EBER DUNNING⁶, b. June 8, 1787, Salem, N. Y.; had 6 sons and 3 dau., but left no male issue.

IRA DUNNING⁶, b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y. See below.

JERUSHA DUNNING⁶, b. May, 1793, Salem, N. Y.; d. 1794.

SILAS DUNNING⁶, b. Oct., 1795, Salem, N. Y.; d. 1795.

JERUSHA DUNNING⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1796, Aurelius, N. Y.; m. S. C. Dunham, and d. Toms River, N. J.

JOANNA DUNNING⁶, b. April 24, 1798, Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Hinman Hurd, and d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

ENOS DUNNING⁶, b. March, 1800, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. 1800.

LUCIUS DUNNING⁶, b. June 19, 1804, Aurelius, N. Y.

ALPHIA DUNNING⁶, b. May 25, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y. m. Smith Lyons.

LUCIAN DUNNING⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1809, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Spring Grove, Ohio.

IRA DUNNING⁶, as noted above, was b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1841, Auburn, N. Y. He m. 3 times, had 8 sons and 3 dau., but only one son, Henry Silas Dunning⁷, had male issue.

m. 1st, SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY², April 2, 1809. (See Montgomery Line.) b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 31, 1821. dau.

Henry Montgomery¹, who came to Aurelius from Vermont in 1796 with the Dunning family. Children:

EURETTA S. DUNNING⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. March 3, 1833.

SILAS HENRY DUNNING⁷, b. June 29, 1814; d. Jan., 1858.

HENRY SILAS DUNNING⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. April 22, 1871. See below.

WILLIAM B. DUNNING⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. 1894.

HUGH MONTGOMERY DUNNING⁷, b. March 5, 1821; d. 1863.

m. 2d, MARY DUNHAM, b. May 27, 1788; d. July 7, 1824.

MARTIN D. DUNNING⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. 1870.

m. 3d, SALLY M. MARTIN, b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

DAVID C. DUNNING⁷, b. April 30, 1826; d. 1880.

AMARILLUS G. DUNNING⁷, b. July 7, 1828; d. 1870.

ISABELLA RUNYON DUNNING⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. 1898.

JAMES M. DUNING⁷, b. April 7, 1833; d. 1853.

HENRY SILAS DUNNING⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1816, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. April 22, 1871, Auburn, N. Y.

m. JANE WADSWORTH, Oct. 7, 1840. b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1896. dau. Joseph Wadsworth, b. May 29, 1784, Grafton, Mass., and Anna Barnes, b. Aug. 9, 1783, Hopkinton, Mass. They had 10 children.

JOSEPH WADSWORTH DUNNING⁸, b. April 20, 1843.

DAVID MONTGOMERY DUNNING⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1844, Auburn, N. Y.; Pres. Auburn Savings Bank.

m. ALICE JANE HUTCHINSON, March 22, 1871, Auburn, N. Y. b. June 22, 1849, Waterloo, N. Y.; dau. Charles Bradish Hutchinson, b. 1818, d. 1869, and Mary Ann Gardner, b. 1820, d. 1878.

ALICE MAUD DUNNING⁹, b. March 26, 1872, Auburn, N. Y. Lives in Rye, N. Y.

m. LEONARD GOODWIN, May 3, 1900, of South Bethlehem, Pa.

HOMER STANLEY GOODWIN¹⁰, b. May 23, 1901.

AMY DUNNING GOODWIN¹⁰, b. March 4, 1903.

CHARLOTTE ESTELLE DUNNING⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1873. Lives in Montclair, N. J.

MARY GARDNER DUNNING⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

m. CHARLES FRANKLIN THWING, Dec. 22, 1906. Dr. Thwing is President of the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio. No issue. Custodian of Dunning records.

DAVID MONTGOMERY DUNNING⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1879. Grad. Union College, 1902.

- m. RUTH HAYWARD BARTLETT, Dec. 22, 1909, Auburn, N. Y.
 JANET HUTCHINSON DUNNING¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1910.
 LLOYD BARTLETT DUNNING¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1914.
 EDITH EMILY DUNNING⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
 PAUL DUNNING⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Dec. 12, 1882.
 AMY LOUISE DUNNING⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1883.
- m. GEORGE UNDERWOOD, JR., April 14, 1909, Auburn, N. Y.
 CHARLOTTE UNDERWOOD¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1910.
 GEORGE UNDERWOOD, 3D¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1911.
 CHARLES DUNNING UNDERWOOD¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1918.
 CHARLES HUTCHINSON DUNNING⁹, b. May 29, 1887. Grad. Yale
 University, 1907.
- m. EFFIE MAXON WEBSTER, Sept. 15, 1910, Sennett, N. Y.
 DAVID WEBSTER DUNNING¹⁰, b. July 30, 1911. Lives in Prescott,
 Ariz.
- MARY MAXON DUNNING¹⁰, b. May 16, 1917.
 HENRY SILAS DUNNING, JR.⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1846. m. Effie J. Cornell.
 ANNA B. DUNNING⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1851.
 IRA DUNNING⁸, b. July 6, 1852. m. Mary Wadsworth Nichols.
 WILLIAM B. DUNNING⁸, b. June 27, 1854. m. Helen Elizabeth Ald-
 rich.
- CHARLES DUNNING⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. May 30, 1868.
 SAMUEL DUNNING⁸, b. May 10, 1859; d. April 19, 1915. m. Mattie
 Selleck.
- JENNIE DUNNING⁸, b. March 13, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1897. m.
 Charles Wilson.
- FREDERICK DUNNING⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1864.



CATHERINE FORSHEE SMITH

FORSHEE LINE

JAN FORSEUR¹, was the first of this line to come to America, probably about 1700. There are many variations in the spelling of the name; a few are as follows: Fescheur, Fesjeur, Feschuer, Fouseur, Fousieur, Vasio, Vasee, Vouschie, Forshie, Fashie, Vasieur, Vasiur, Vasee, Fesuw, Fesuir, Fasui, Frasio, Fasei, Fasier, Fasche, Feseur, Fauchee, Fesyeur, Fesche, Fazier, Fagier, Fesyer, Fosuw, Foshier, Forshey, Forshee. It was not till David Forshee⁴, who married Polly Weaver², that this settled down to be the form of this line. See Note on the book compiled by Rev. David Cole, on family of Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Servin.

Jan Forseur¹ settled in Tappan, N. Y., near the border of New Jersey. He died and was buried in the Hackensack Cemetery, New Jersey, having lived to the great age of 110 years. The name of his wife is unknown.

JAN FORSEUR², d. in Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey.
m. 1st, CATHERINE WALDRON, before May 31, 1752, Tappan, N. Y.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH, surname unknown, by 1774.

JOHANNES FORSEUR³, b. Jan. 15, 1733.

m. 1st, MAGDALENA BANTA, b. Oct. 8, 1736. For their 8 children see Cole Gen., p. 16.

m. 2d, REBECCA WOOD. For their 6 children see Cole Gen., pp. 16, 17.

JANE FORSEUR³, m. Daniel Perry.

PETER FORSEUR³, b.

BARENT FORSEUR³, m. Anna Cole, June 22, 1791.

WILLIAM FORSEUR³, died before his father, Jan Forseur², and his children received the share of the estate left by his grandfather, Jan Forseur¹, to his children.

m. ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, at Tappan, N. Y.

JOHN FORSEUR⁴ or FORSHEE, m. Lavinia Post.

CATHERINE FORSEUR⁵ or FORSHEE, bp. Feb. 9, 1766, Tappan, N. Y.

ELIZABETH FORSEUR⁵, or FORSHEE, b.

JOHN FORSEUR⁵, or FORSHEE.

m. LEAH BOGART, June 20, 1812, Tappan, N. Y.

DAVID FORSHEE⁴, b. Tappan, N. Y.; d. prior to Sept. 5, 1850, Throop, N. Y.

m. POLLY WEAVER, Dec. 11, 1791, Tappan, N. Y. For children see below.

CATHERINE FORSHEE⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1768, Tappan, N. Y.

m. JACOB WILSON, Sept. 30, 1809.

MARGERIETJE FORSHEE⁴, m. Jan Tallman, May 13, 1792, Tappan, N. Y.

JANE FORSHEE, b.

DAVID FORSHEE⁴, the second son of William Forseur³ and Elizabeth Blauvelt.

m. POLLY (MARY) WEAVER², Dec. 11, 1791, in Tappan, N. Y., to which place the Weaver family had moved from Trenton, N. J., and where the first four children were born. In 1803 the Forshee family with some others moved by ox-cart and sleds during the winter to Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., and settled on the part known as Forshee's Corners, Mentz Township. Here the rest of the children, 5 in number, were born.

The following is an outline of the Will of David Forshee⁴; it relates to personal and real estate and gives "all to my wife Mary Forshee for her use during her life." Then to his "son Benjamin \$5.00 and it is my wish and request that if said Benjamin dies without heirs his property which I have already given him amounting to \$1000.00 be equally distributed between my heirs. To my son David Forshee the house and outbuildings attached together with 40 acres of land immediately connected with it, all one parcel. The remainder of my property I will to my children William, John, Garrett, Betsey, Lany, Katherine, and Nancy equally between them; excepting the Beds and Bedding and all female clothing, and all the wollen, linen, and cotton clothes belonging to the house I give to my daughters Betsey, Lany, Katherine, and Nancy equally. In consideration of the infirm and weak state of health of my son Garrett, it is hereby provided that the portion belonging to him shall be under the care of my Executors, and be paid out by them for board, apparel, and all expenses of his sickness, and if he dies without heirs his share shall be divided among all my heirs, except David.

I appoint William Forshee, my son-in-law Francis Mullen, and Abia F. Baird executors without compensation.

Hand and seal this 14th day of May, 1841.

his

DAVID X FORSHEE.

mark

Witnesses

JOHN A. CURTISS, Mentz.

DAVID CURTISS, Mentz.

Probated Oct. 25, 1850."

A paper signed by Betsey Mullen, Lanah Baird, Katherine Smith, David Forshee, of Mentz, Benjamin Forshee, of Skanateles, John Forshee, of Washtenau County, Michigan, and Nancy Ives of Chatauqua County, New York, that the said deceased David Forshee left no widow. Dated Sept. 5, 1850. Signed by William Forshee.

Another paper signed by Elizabeth Mullen, Henry M. Smith, Catherine Smith, Lany Baird, John Forshee, Nancy Ives, David Forshee and Samuel Ives, was filed October 25, 1850.

David Forshee⁴ and Polly Weaver² had 9 children.

WILLIAM FORSHEE⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1794, Tappan, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1864, Montezuma, N. Y.

m. 1st, SOPHIA VAN GIESEN, Dec. 13, 1817; dau. William Van Giesen and Betsey Spier. See Van Giesen Line.

m. 2d, SUSAN BENTLEY, 1845; dau. John Bentley and Cornelia Whaley, and was the widow of Dr. Griffin W. Reed.

7 children by 1st wife, and 1 by 2d wife.

MALVINA FORSHEE⁶, b. March 21, 1819; d. May 13, 1903.

m. GILES ROSS, Dec. 1, 1839. b. March 23, 1816; d. July 22, 1892.

HELEN CAROLINE ROSS⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1871.

m. HIRAM B. THOMPSON, Dec. 31, 1859; b. Sept. 2, 1837.

LOUISA BELL THOMPSON⁸, b. June 20, 1868.

m. CLINTON J. MOUNT, Oct. 18, 1892. b. July 13, 1868.

GILES ROSS THOMPSON⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

m. RENA ADELL WILSON, March 16, 1892; b. May 21, 1872.

WILLIAM J. ROSS⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1841. Lives in Clare, Mich.

m. LAURA A. SMITH, June 1, 1865. b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1908.

JUNIUS S. ROSS⁸, b. May 15, 1868.

m. MINETTA JANE ROSSER, June, 1893. b. April 19, 1873.

CARL M. ROSS⁹, b. April 15, 1894.

BURCHARD W. ROSS⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

HELEN L. ROSS⁹, b. May 21, 1897.

DURWARD B. ROSS⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Oct. 26, 1918.

LURA A. ROSS⁸, b. May 20, 1871; d. June 27, 1872.

{ GILES A. ROSS⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

{ CHARLES P. ROSS⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

L. MAUDE ROSS⁸, b. July 6, 1888.

m. FRED J. THOMPSON, Oct. 2, 1903. b. Dec. 16, 1883.

ROSS D. THOMPSON⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1905. Lives in Highland, Mich.

LAURA MALVINA THOMPSON⁹, b. May 15, 1910.

EMMAGENE ROSS⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1844 (twin of Josephine).

m. DAVID TAYLOR GILMAN, May 6, 1870. b. Sept. 27, 1837,
Ontario, Canada; d. Nov. 21, 1905.

LIZZIE MALVINA GILMAN⁸, b. April 21, 1872; d. March, 1885.

VIOLET DALE GILMAN⁸, b. March 8, 1874, Iowa.

m. CLEMMENCE V. MOLLRING, April 28, 1898. b. March 5, 1872,
son A. T. Mollring, b. Germany, 1825.

EDWIN FOREST MOLLRING⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1899, Wyoming.

MILDRED MOLLRING⁹, b. May 28, 1900, Nebraska.

GILMAN MOLLRING⁹, b. March 21, 1902, Nebraska.

RUTH MOLLRING⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1909, Wyoming.

DONALD TAYLOR GILMAN⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1877, Iowa; d. March 1, 1910,
killed in an avalanche in the Cascade Mountains.

STEPHEN FOREST GILMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1879, Iowa.

m. HAZEL WELLS, 1906. b. Dec. 4, 1886; dau. Charles Wells.

THEDA ATKINS GILMAN⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Iowa.

m. JOHN WILLIAM DICKENSON. b. July 20, 1866, Georgia.

THEDA EMMAGENE DICKENSON⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1909, California.

DOROTHY DALE DICKENSON⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1913, California.

JOSEPHINE ROSS⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. May 18, 1919 (twin of
Emmagene).

m. HENRY SMITH HOLDRIDGE, March 30, 1865. b. Dec. 6, 1839,
Michigan; d. March 31, 1909.

NELLIE MALVINA HOLDRIDGE⁸, b. April 24, 1872.

m. FRANK S. KELLER, June 16, 1887. b. July 19, 1869.

JOSEPHINE CATHERINE KELLER⁹, b. March 8, 1899.

HENRY WILBUR HOLDRIDGE⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

m. JESSIE MAUD MILLER, Sept. 17, 1902. b. Aug. 13, 1882.

- HELEN GRACE HOLDRIDGE⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1905.
HAROLD MILLER HOLDRIDGE⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1908.
DOROTHY IDA HOLDRIDGE⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1910.
HENRY WILBUR HOLDRIDGE, JR.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1913.
GEORGE W. ROSS⁷, b. July 24, 1848, Cayuga County, New York;
d. June 28, 1919, Atlantic, Iowa.
m. ALICE AMANDA ROBERTS, March 5, 1872. b. June 21, 1850;
dau. Lucius Smith Roberts, b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. June 5, 1877,
and Agnes Lyle Davison, b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 27, 1863.
AGNES MALVINA ROSS⁸, M.D., b. July 5, 1873, East Saginaw, Mich.
m. CARLTON VICTOR WILDER, M.D., July 2, 1901, Atlantic, Iowa.
b. Sept. 22, 1851, Derby Line, Vt.
CARLTON VICTOR WILDER, JR.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1902; d. June 13, 1904,
Atlantic, Iowa.
NELLE ARLINE ROSS⁸, b. June 20, 1877, Vassar, Mich.
m. GOTFRIED COTTON STEINKE, Oct. 11, 1902, Fremont, Neb.
b. Oct. 3, 1875, Starland, Ill.
BEE FRANCES ELIESE STEINKE⁹, b. July 15, 1903, Atlantic, Iowa.
MAX ROBERTS ROSS⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1884, Atlantic, Iowa.
m. LIDA ZIEGLER REESE, Sept. 16, 1909, Omaha, Neb. b. June
13, 1883, Bedford, Pa.; d. March 27, 1921.
GEORGE W. ROSS, JR.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Atlantic, Iowa.
JOHN WESLEY ROSS⁹, b. June 20, 1912, Atlantic, Iowa.
ELIZABETH P. ROSS⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1852.
m. MR. S. L. McCURDY, Oct. 2, 1872. b. Dec. 20, 1846.
ROSS McCURDY⁸, b. July 14, 1875.
LENA McCURDY⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
m. ROBERT A. GOODFELLOW, Oct. 8, 1902.
VIOLET E. GOODFELLOW⁹, b. March 30, 1909.
HUGH McCURDY⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
m. HELEN COOPER, July 13, 1914.
ANITA MARIA McCURDY⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1915.
SARAH LOUISE ROSS⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. April, 1855.
SADIE LOUISE ROSS⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 1, 1911.
m. CYRUS W. KIPP, April 4, 1876. b. July 6, 1855; d. Nov. 28,
1897.
DALE KIPP⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
m. JOHN FRANKLIN CLARKE, July 17, 1900. b. Dec. 3, 1869.
FRANKLIN KIPP CLARKE⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1902.
MABELLE LOUISE CLARKE⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1905.
GILES EDWIN CLARKE⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1911.

MARIA DALE CLARKE⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1914.

MABELLE LOUISE KIPP⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1883.

m. JEREMIAH CLINTON McELREE, Oct. 4, 1906; son Joseph Benjamin McElree, b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. May 14, 1910, and Elva Augusta McElree, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1910.

ROSS CLINTON McELREE⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1908.

WILLARD JOHN McELREE⁹, b. July 9, 1911.

ADALENA ROSS⁷, b. March 30, 1860.

m. JOSIAH T. HAIR, June 28, 1882. b. Sept. 19, 1848.

BURCHARD ROSS HAIR⁸, b. June 5, 1883.

2d child of William Forshee⁵ and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen³.

DAVID FORSHEE⁶ (TOBE), b. April 28, 1821; d. July 23, 1903.

m. SOPHIA DEVOE, June 17, 1863; dau. Daniel Devoe.

GARRETT FORSHEE⁷, b. June 19, 1864.

MARY FORSHEE⁷, b. July 6, 1866.

MAUDE FORSHEE⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1870, d. y.

WILLIAM HORATIO FORSHEE⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1871.

m. ADA FREELAND, Feb. 14, 1900.

CARL LEWIS FORSHEE⁸, b. June 17, 1901.

ST. CLAIR FORSHEE⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

ADDIE FORSHEE⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1875; d. July 20, 1902.

JANE FORSHEE⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

FRANK FORSHEE⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1908.

3d child of William Forshee⁵ and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen³.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN FORSHEE⁶ (JACK), b. July 24, 1822; d. May 19, 1864. m. Sarah Ross, dau. Bertrand Ross.

A son⁷ who lived in Denver, Colo.

A daughter⁷ who lived in Washington, D. C.

4th child of William Forshee⁵ and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen³.

ELIZABETH FORSHEE⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. in the fall of 1879.

m. NORMAN JEFFERIES, b. 1820; d. Sept., 1904.

SARAH JEFFERIES⁷, b.

FRANK JEFFERIES⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. June 20, 1886.

WILLIAM JEFFERIES⁷, b. July 9, 1846.

m. MARY HURLBURT, April 29, 1875.

ROY JEFFERIES⁸, b. 1876; d. y.

NINA JEFFERIES⁸, b. March 11, 1878.

HARRY JEFFERIES⁸, b. April 14, 1880.

CLARA JEFFERIES⁷, b. March 22, 1848.

m. MR. DOLLOPH, Feb. 29, 1876. b. Dec. 18, 1842, son of Conrad and Margaret Dolloph.

GEORGIA DOLLOPH⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

FRED DOLLOPH⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

MADGE DOLLOPH⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1887.

5th child of William Forshee⁵ and Sophia Van Giesen³.

GARRETT FORSHEE⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1908, Montezuma, N. Y. m. Mary Malroy.

6th child William Forshee⁵ and Sophia Van Giesen³

ST. CLAIR FORSHEE⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1832. He went to Utah; no records exist.

7th child of William Forshee⁵ and Sophia Van Giesen³.

GEORGE W. FORSHEE⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1836. m. his cousin, a dau. of William Van Giesen; went to Michigan to live; had a daughter. no records.

8th child of William Forshee⁵ and his 2d wife Susan Bentley Reed.

SOPHIA FORSHEE⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1846, Montezuma, N. Y., as were the other children.

m. HORATIO MACK, Dec. 18, 1867. b. July 1, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1913. No issue.

SECOND CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

BETSEY FORSHEE⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1795, Tappan, N. Y.; d. April 22, 1881, Throop, N. Y.

m. FRANCIS MULLEN, April 20, 1812. b. Sept. 2, 1789, Tappan, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1861, Throop, N. Y.

POLLY MULLEN⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1814, Throop, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1842.

m. JOSEPH ALBRO, Feb. 14, 1832.

THOMAS ALBRO⁷, d. unmarried.

ELIZABETH ALBRO⁷, m. Levi W. Fisher.

KATHERINE ALBRO⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. April 28, 1913.

m. 1st, JETHRO TYLER.

LOUISE TYLER⁸, b. March 23, 1861.

LEWIS TYLER⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1863. Living near Auburn, N. Y.

m. 2d, JOHN LADUE. No issue.

FRANCIS ALBRO⁷, b. 1840; d. April 1, 1906.

m. LEVINA BELL.

ROBERT ALBRO⁸, b.

ZENO ALBRO⁸, b.

IVA ALBRO⁸, b.

SUSAN MULLEN⁶, b. June 20, 1817, Throop, N. Y.

m. PARIS SPRAGUE, Feb. 18, 1837.

ALBERT SPRAGUE⁷, b. 1843. m. and had a daughter. Lived in Michigan; no records obtainable.

DAVID MULLEN⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1819, Throop, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1904.

m. MARY WHITE, March 6, 1852. b. Nov. 5, 1832.

CLARA MULLEN⁷, b. April 1, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1910.

LANY MULLEN⁶, b. March 10, 1822, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1910.

m. WILLIAM GRAHAM, Nov. 12, 1841. b. 1822; d. 1915.

LYDIA ANN GRAHAM⁷, b. 1842, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. CHARLES KNAPP.

WILLIAM KNAPP⁸, b.

MARY GRAHAM⁷, b. Port Byron, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1912.

m. CHARLES KNAPP.

LELAND KNAPP⁸, b.

FRANK GRAHAM⁷, b. Port Byron, N. Y., 1847.

m. ALVARETTA JONES.

LYDIA GRAHAM⁸, b.

WILLIAM GRAHAM⁷, b. 1849, Port Byron, N. Y.; d. 1914.

m. MARY HAWES.

2 children⁸, names not given.

ZACHARIAH GRAHAM⁷, b. 1853, Port Byron, N. Y.; d. unmarried.

JOHN HENRY GRAHAM⁷, b. 1856, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. KATIE HOLMES, of Port Byron, N. Y.

ZEBULUM ROSS GRAHAM⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1859, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. ADELLA E. BALDWIN, Dec. 27, 1885. b. July 18, 1863, Aurelius, N. Y. No issue.

WILLIAM MULLEN⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1824, Throop, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

m. 1st, ELIZA J. WILLIAMS, March 15, 1854. b. April 25, 1834; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

MARY ANN MULLEN⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.

JAMES WILLIAMS MULLEN⁷, b. March 28, 1856.

m. CARRIE COAPMAN, Feb. 7, 1882. b. Oct. 26, 1858. No issue. Living Auburn, N. Y.

ELIZABETH A. MULLEN⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. May 12, 1859.

LOUISA MULLEN⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. y.

m. 2d, MARY FRAZEE, Sept. 21, 1861, Fosterville, N. Y. b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. June 2, 1896.

- ANDREW MULLEN⁷, b. April 25, 1866, Fosterville, N. Y.
 m. EMMA ABBY, Nov. 28, 1895.
- MARIA MULLEN⁸, b. May 29, 1897, Throopsville, N. Y.
- ELOISE MULLEN⁸, b. July 6, 1899, Fosterville, N. Y.
- CARRIE ELIZABETH MULLEN⁸, b. July 4, 1905, Fosterville, N. Y.
- JAMES EARL MULLEN⁸, b. April 29, 1906, Auburn, N. Y.
- ENID ESTHER MULLEN⁸, b. May 21, 1914, Auburn, N. Y.
- ELIZABETH MULLEN⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1870, Fosterville, N. Y.
 m. 1st, LOUIS WARWICK.
 m. 2d, WILLIAM G. HOVEY, May 22, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis. b.
 April 7, 1859, Gouldsboro, Me.
- JOHN MILLS MULLEN⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1873, Fosterville, N. Y.
 m. INDA ADDLESTORY, April 24, 1885. b. May 18, 1872, Detroit,
 Mich.
- CLARENCE ALBERT MULLEN⁸, b. March 5, 1886, Maywood, Ill.
- HELEN ISABEL MULLEN⁸, b. May 14, 1898, Maywood, Ill.; d. Aug.
 27, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
- MARION JANETT MULLEN⁸, b. June 30, 1901, Maywood, Ill.
- INDA ADELLA MULLEN⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1903; d. Oct. 10, 1904, May-
 wood, Ill.
- GERALDINE MULLEN⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1905, Maywood, Ill.
- HAZEL MULLEN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
- JACK MILLS MULLEN⁸, b. June 27, 1912, Austin, N. Y.
- GEORGE STREITH MULLEN⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1916, Hudson, Wis.
- JOHN MULLEN⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1828, Throop, N. Y.; d. March, 1905.
 m. Martha Hoyt. No issue.
- LOUISE MULLEN⁶, b. April 11, 1832, Throop, N. Y.; d. June 27,
 1854, unmarried.
- FRANCIS MULLEN⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1838, Throop, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26,
 1882, Throop, N. Y.
 m. EMALINE HOAGLAND, March 1, 1857. b. June 27, 1843, Au-
 relius, N. Y.
- JOHN MULLEN⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. May 12, 1870.
- PEARL MULLEN⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
 m. CLAUDE FOSTER, July 30, 1896.
- CHILD⁸, b. Aug. 1 and d. Aug. 3, 1897.
- BESSIE FOSTER⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
- CORRINE FOSTER⁸, b. May 3, 1907.
- ERNESTINE FOSTER⁸, b. March 24, 1909.
- MARY ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) MULLEN⁶, b. April 14, 1840, Throop,
 N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1916, Auburn, N. Y.

m. CHARLES B. PADDOCK. b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1904.
No issue.

ABIAH F. MULLEN⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1855, Throop, N. Y.; d. 1886,
Chicago, Ill. m. Atla White.

ALANSON MULLEN⁷, b.

LINA MULLEN⁷, b.

FRANK MULLEN⁷, b.

WILLIAM MULLEN⁷, b.

THIRD CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

GARRETT FORSHEE⁵, b. Was living Oct. 25, 1850; unmarried.

FOURTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

LANAH (LANY) FORSHEE⁵, b. July 20, 1800, Tappan, N. Y.; d.
Nov. 24, 1868, Throop, N. Y.

m. ABIAH FRANCIS BAIRD, Oct. 16, 1823. b. Sept. 3, 1792, War-
wick, Orange County, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1848, Méntz, N. Y.
See Baird Line.

WILLIAM BAIRD⁶, b. Sept., 1824, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1825,
Wolcott, N. Y.

MARY BAIRD⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1820, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1868,
Adrian, Mich.

m. John Morrison, May 6, 1852. b. Dec. 31, 1815, New York
City; d. April 14, 1898, Lynn, Mass.

JOHN BAIRD MORRISON⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. May 22, 1854.

LANA ADALINE MORRISON⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1855, Chautauqua, N. Y.

m. 1st, EUGENE PRINCE.

m. 2d, GEORGE CASWELL, Sept. 26, 1890. No issue.

MARTHA ANN MORRISON⁷, b. April 2, 1858, Chautauqua, N. Y.

m. LEMAN FRESHOUR, Jan. 30, 1878. b. Feb. 7, 1848, Hopewell,
N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1916, Mason, Mich.

HARRY FRESHOUR⁸, b. March 10, 1880.

m. JULIA BELLE MINER, March 5, 1902.

LYMAN BAIRD FRESHOUR⁹, b. May 19, 1903, Mason, Mich.

MARTHA LILLIAN FRESHOUR⁹, b. March 11, 1906, Mason, Mich.

LANA JANETTE FRESHOUR⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1915, Mason, Mich.

ARCHIBALD HECTOR MORRISON⁷, b. July 27, 1860, Seneca Falls,
N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

MARY FRANCIS MORRISON⁷, b. May 25, 1862, Seneca Falls, N. Y.;
d. March 7, 1918, Lansing, Mich.

m. SEYMOUR FRESHOUR, Oct. 18, 1882; b. June 8, 1853, Hope-
well, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1921, Lansing, Mich.

- FRANK FRESHOUR⁸, b. May 20, 1885.
m. BLANCH ROARBACK, June 27, 1908. b. Oct. 14, 1889.
- ESTHER LOUISE FRESHOUR⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1909.
- DONALD FRANCIS FRESHOUR⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1811, Mason, Ill.
- HERBERT T. MORRISON⁷, b. April 16, 1866, Montezuma, N. Y.;
m. ALLIE SOUTHWICK, Feb. 22, 1889.
- MABEL MORRISON⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1890, Weedsport, N. Y.
m. HAROLD VINCENT SAEGER, Oct. 29, 1915.
- MYRTLE MORRISON⁸, b. June 22, 1892, Weedsport, N. Y.
- MARTHA MORRISON⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1895, Weedsport, N. Y.
m. ALLEN F. SMITH, July 12, 1917, son William Thomas Smith
and Mary Elizabeth Schuyler.
- EVELYN JEAN SMITH⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1921.
- LANY MORRISON⁸, b. April 21, 1897.
- CATHERINE BAIRD⁶, (Kate), b. Jan. 11, 1828, Wolcott, N. Y.; d.
June 1, 1915, Auburn, N. Y.
m. PHILLIP MARTIN, Oct. 24, 1848, b. Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Cato,
N. Y., in 1898.
- JANETTE MARTIN⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1849, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
- FRANK BAIRD MARTIN⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1852, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24,
1914, Auburn, N. Y.
m. ADELAIDE CALDWELL, April 2, 1874, b. April 23, 1851; d.
Feb. 24, 1898.
- IVA HANNAH MARTIN⁸, m. Lester Avery.
- CLARA EDITH MARTIN⁷, b. July 29, 1864, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. July 4,
1910, Keesville, N. Y.
m. JAMES ALFRED BABER, Oct. 10, 1893, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Kees-
ville, N. Y.; son Edmund Kingsland Baber, b. Oct. 7, 1841,
New York City; d. July 15, 1904, Keesville, N. Y., and Lucy
Augusta Hindes, b. Oct. 21, 1846, Keesville, N. Y.; they were
m. Oct. 24, 1867, Keesville, N. Y.
- CATHERINE AUGUSTA BABER⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1898, Keesville, N. Y.
- PHILIP EDMUND BABER⁸, b. May 2, 1902, Keesville, N. Y.
m. 2d, JENNIE LOUISE WINSLOW, Oct. 10, 1916, b. Oct. 13, 1881,
Mineville, N. Y., dau. Edo Winslow, b. Dec. 25, 1839, Sara-
nac, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1883, Mineville, N. Y., and Sarah
Jane Pattison, b. June 18, 1845, Pierrepont, N. Y. They
were m. Dec. 29, 1864, Mineville, N. Y.
- RUTH ELOISE BABER⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1917, Keesville, N. Y.
- JOHN FRANCIS BAIRD⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1830, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21,
1899, Minnesota.

m. MARY V. HICKS, July 23, 1851, b. Jan. 31, 1838, Michigan;
d. April 30, 1887.

JAMES BAIRD⁷, b. May 6, 1858, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1893.

m. LILY G. PORTER, Sept., 1891.

GRACE VIVIAN BAIRD⁸, b. May 24, 1892.

CHRISTINA BAIRD⁷, b. April 7, 1860, Mentz, N. Y.

CHARLES BAIRD⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

m. CORA V. YOUNG, Nov. 28, 1890.

THOMAS J. BAIRD⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

RALPH G. BAIRD⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

LUCY ALICE BAIRD⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN BAIRD⁸, b. March 7, 1897.

ESTHER NORA BAIRD⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

LAURA B. BAIRD⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1901; d. Sept. 15, 1902.

LESTER JESS BAIRD⁸, b. April 11, 1904.

TROY C. BAIRD⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

MARY CATHERINE BAIRD⁷, Oct. 21, 1868; d. May 15, 1871.

FRANK T. BAIRD⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1897.

MARY CATHERINE BAIRD⁷, b. March 12, 1877.

m. J. A. HEATHFIELD, Feb. 28, 1903.

SARAH BAIRD⁶, b. March 12, 1832, Wolcott, N. Y.

m. ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS, Dec. 28, 1853; b. May 16, 1832,
Fosterville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1888, Auburn, N. Y. See
Sanders Line.

ARTHUR MARTIN SANDERS⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1854, Fosterville, N. Y.;
d. Feb. 9, 1905, Jamaica, N. Y.

m. EMMA WHEELER, June 16, 1880; b. April 3, 1858, Malden,
Mass. See Wheeler, Bates and Morse, Hiscock Lines.

FRANCIS WHEELER SANDERS⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.;
d. Dec. 10, 1886.

MARY LOUISE SANDERS⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. REV. LANSING SEYMOUR, May 9, 1911; b. Nov. 14, 1884.

MARJORY WARD SANDERS⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1890, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

ARTHUR LLEWELLYN SANDERS⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1898,
Richmond Hill, N. Y.

AVERY WHEELER SANDERS⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

EMMA MORSE SANDERS⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1895; d. March 4, 1898, Rich-
mond Hill, N. Y.

MARY ARDILLA SANDERS⁷, b. July 23, 1856, Montezuma, N. Y.

FRANCIS ABNER SANDERS⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1858, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. ALICE WALLACE, Nov. 17, 1883.

MARION WALLACE SANDERS⁸, b. 1884.

FRANCES MARIE SANDERS⁷, b. May 11, 1886, Syracuse, N. Y.

m. ROBERT J. LITTLE, 1906, b. Aug. 23, 1859, Averning, Canada.

MILDRED SARAH SANDERS⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1893, Rochester, N. Y.

m. HARRY EDWARD AVERNENT, Sept. 16, 1914; b. Feb. 3, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.

KATHERINE GERTRUDE SANDERS⁷, b. June 2, 1861, Fosterville, N. Y.

JANE BAIRD SANDERS⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1864, Fosterville, N. Y.

FRANCES HELEN SANDERS⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1866, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. WILLIAM CLAUDE JERDINSTON, June 18, 1895; b. July 22, 1855, Washington, D. C.

LLEWELLYN JACKSON SANDERS⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1872, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. GRACE E. WILKINS, June 19, 1901; b. April 10, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.

ARTHUR JACKSON SANDERS⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1911, Rochester, N. Y.

DAVID BAIRD⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1834, Rose, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1901.

m. ARABELLA LEUCRETIA GREEN, Jan. 7, 1866.

KATHERINE BAIRD⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1866, Michigan.

FRANCIS BAIRD⁷, b. May 10, 1868, Michigan.

m. LEONARD JOSHUA BENNETT, June 12, 1899, Michigan.

ALEGIN BENNETT⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

CLAUD BAIRD⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1875. m. Effie VanAtter.

RHEA BAIRD⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

RAY BAIRD⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

THOMAS BENTON BAIRD⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1837, Mentz, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1898, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

m. ELLEN (BACHMAN) JOHNSON, Feb. 15, 1866; b. Jan. 31, 1841, Barrytown, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1915, San Diego, California.

MARY ELLEN BAIRD⁷, b. July 12, 1866, Wolcott, N. Y.

m. ROBERT G. WILLIAMS, April 12, 1893, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; b. Oct. 24, 1868, Northampton, Mass.

HARRY BAIRD WILLIAMS⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1894, Northampton, Mass.

LAURA FRANCIS BAIRD WILLIAMS⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1896, Northampton, Mass.

LAURA BENTON BAIRD⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1877, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MARTIN VAN BUREN BAIRD⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1841, Mentz, N. Y.; d. 1915, Bay City, Mich.

m. CYNTHIA A. FRENCH, Feb. 6, 1862, Mentz, N. Y.

ANNA BAIRD⁷, b. 1864, Montezuma, N. Y.

MYRTA BAIRD⁷, b. April 16, 1865, Montezuma, N. Y.

m. ERNEST LITCHFIELD, Nov. 1, 1893.

- JOSEPHINE LITCHFIELD⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
 SARAH BAIRD⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1867, Detroit, Mich.
 m. ADELBERT LITCHFIELD, April 23, 1887.
 LEIGH LITCHFIELD⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1890.
 LEWIS LITCHFIELD⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
 MARY ESTHER LITCHFIELD⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
 NED BAIRD⁷, b. April 8, 1870, Detroit, Mich.
 m. VIOLET NEUSEL, Sept. 6, 1908.
 MARTIN W. BAIRD⁷, b. May 17, 1879, Detroit, Mich.
 m. EMMA DAPNA, Sept. 6, 1908.
 WILLIAM BAIRD⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1842, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1875,
 Auburn, N. Y.
 m. CORNELIA EMERICH, 1865; she d. June, 1876.
 NETTIE BAIRD⁷, b. 1869; d. May, 1895. m. Mr. Bogart.
 GEORGE BOGART⁸, b.
 WILLIAM BOGART⁸, b.
 FRANK BAIRD⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
 m. MARY A. JOHNSON, b. July 31, 1871, Dryden, N. Y.
 INFANT⁷, b., d.y.
 FIFTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
 WEAVER²
 JOHN FORSHEE⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1801, Forshee's Corners, Mentz, N. Y.;
 d. March 20, 1861.
 m. ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN, Dec. 28, 1828; b. March 16, 1805;
 d. Jan. 6, 1878, dau. William Van Giesen and Elizabeth Spier.
 See Van Giesen Line. They had 11 children.
 HENRY FORSHEE⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1831; d. June 15, 1910.
 m. ELIZA JANE TIBBETTS, Dec. 16, 1850 (by Rev. Mr. Grow),
 b. June 11, 1833; d. April 21, 1906. They had 11 children.
 GEORGE FORSHEE⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1852. Lives in Fenwick, Mich.
 m. EVA MARION VANVOORHIES, Dec. 25, 1877.
 LENA FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
 m. WARD B. HOOPLE, June 14, 1905.
 HARRY W. HOOPLE⁹, b. April 16, 1910.
 EVELYN HOOPLE⁹, b. March 11, 1917.
 VORIS FORSHEE⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1899. (Adopted son.)
 JOHN FORSHEE⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1854. Lives 1125 Forest Ave., Ann
 Arbor, Mich.
 m. VIRGINIA DELPHENA COWAN, Dec. 25, 1878; b. Jan. 14, 1857,
 dau. Patrick and Mary Cowan.
 HENRY JOHN FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

- m. MARGARET RYAN, July 31, 1907; b. July 3, 1883; d. Oct. 24, 1915.
- EVELYN ELIZABETH FORSHEE⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1909.
- LILLIAN MARGARET FORSHEE⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
- JOHN RYAN FORSHEE⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1913.
- DEWEY MILTON FORSHEE⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1882.
- m. LULU MAURY, Oct. 11, 1911; b. May 5, 1884.
- LOMAR FORSHEE⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1912.
- RAY LEWIS FORSHEE⁸, b. March 19, 1884.
- m. IDA LERG, Sept. 3, 1918; b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- GROVER CLEVELAND FORSHEE⁸, b. May 18, 1886.
- MYRTIE LUELLE FORSHEE⁸, b. May 28, 1888.
- m. LEWIS NIXON, March 28, 1906; b. March 25, 1880.
- DONALD LEWIS NIXON⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1918.
- BETTY MAY NIXON⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1919.
- EDNA KATHERINE FORSHEE⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
- m. HUGO E. MANN, Dec. 16, 1916; b. July 3, 1888.
- ROBERT HUGO MANN⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1917.
- RUTH MAY FORSHEE⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
- m. WALTER W. SPRINGER, Jan. 1, 1919.
- FRANK JAY FORSHEE⁸, b. June 10, 1896. Lives on homestead farm, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- MARY ELIZABETH FORSHEE⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
- m. WILLARD L. HERALD, March 11, 1885. Lives on farm N. W. of Lyons, Mich.
- FRANK HERALD⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1888; d. March 30, 1891.
- HOMER HERALD⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
- ROY HERALD⁸, b.
- FRANK FORSHEE⁷, b. July 25, 1858, Salem, Washtenau Co., Michigan.
- m. ELIZA JANE McFARLANE, May 28, 1913; b. Jan. 22, 1842, Emmet Co., Mich.
- VENITA JANE FORSHEE⁸, b. June 16, 1915.
- IRMA MAXINE FORSHEE⁸, b. July 25, 1917.
- FRED FORSHEE⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1860.
- m. CATHERINE LANG, March 6, 1889; b. Feb. 2, 1864, Singhampton, Ontario, Canada.
- VIRGIL A. FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1889.
- MARJORY FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1891.
- STANHOPE FORSHEE⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

JAMES H. FORSHEE⁸, b. Salem, Mich., July 25, 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1899, Washtenau Co., Mich.

FLOYD M. FORSHEE⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1900, Northville, Mich.

EARL W. FORSHEE⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

2 Sons⁸, d. y.

ADDIE FORSHEE⁷, b. May 1, 1862.

m. HENRY BURT WATERS, Feb. 14, 1884.

GUY WATERS⁸, b. m., 2 daus.⁹

BURT WATERS⁸, b.

LEOLA WATERS⁸, b.

LUELLA WATERS⁸, b. m.

EVADNA WATERS⁸, b. m.

EZRA FORSHEE⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1865.

m. ADDIE MOORE, Feb. 16, 1887.

ORVIS FORSHEE⁸, b. March 27, 1891. m. Sept. 3, 1913.

TID FORSHEE⁸, b. March 14, 1894.

DORUS H. FORSHEE⁸, b. April 5, 1905.

MERTIE FORSHEE⁷, b. April 5, 1872.

BABY FORSHEE⁷, b. and d. Sept. 27, 1873.

CUB FORSHEE⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1874. Lives Plymouth, Mich.

m. MARY LOUISE POWELL, Feb. 21, 1906.

VERA FORSHEE⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1907.

ALTON FORSHEE⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

AVIS FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1913.

VINCENT FORSHEE⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1916.

EDSEL FORSHEE⁸, b. June 18, 1918.

WINNIE FORSHEE⁷, b. April 8, 1877. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

SECOND CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

NORMAN FORSHEE⁶, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 23, 1883. m. Margaret Gordon.

HARMON FORSHEE⁷, b.

HENRY FORSHEE⁷, b.

ADDIE FORSHEE⁷, b.

m. ERNEST ELLWOOD.

THIRD CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

SARAH ANN FORSHEE⁶, b. May 2, 1834; d. April 7, 1836.

FOURTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

ORSON FORSHEE⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. April 22, 1912.

m. PHEBE ANN TIBBETTS, Sept. 3, 1863; b. June 30, 1840;
d. April 14, 1904.

ORA FORSHEE⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1866. m. June 3, 1891.

JOHN WESLEY FORSHEE⁷, b. March 4, 1867. m. Oct. 11, 1892.

IRWIN DANIEL FORSHEE⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1871. m.

NELLIE KATE FORSHEE⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

m. GEORGE DUNHAM, March 25, 1896. Lives R. F. D. 2, Caro,
Michigan.

HENRY MARCELLUS FORSHEE⁷, b. July 6, 1875. m. Nov. 2, 1899.

CLAUD FORSHEE⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1876. m.

FIFTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

DAVID FORSHEE⁶, b. May 24, 1837; d. March 14, 1899. m. Eloise
Allen.

FALCON FORSHEE⁷, b.

SIXTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

MARY FORSHEE⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. April 29, 1862.

m. JASON L. RIDER, Aug., 1859; he d. Jan. 9, 1907.

SARAH BELL RIDER⁷, b. May 28, 1860.

m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVANS, Dec. 31, 1883 (Mrs. W. F. E.,
R. F. D. 22, Rantoul, Ill.) b. May 27, 1856.

FRANK LEE EVANS⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

m. MINA ELSA WEBSTER, April 29, 1908; b. May 22, 1883.

LETA JUNE EVANS⁹, b. June 16, 1909.

PAUL ARTHUR EVANS⁹, b. July 18, 1913.

HELEN GEIL EVANS⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1920.

HAZEL BELL EVANS⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

m. EDWARD FANNING WEBSTER, Sept. 28, 1910; b. June 3, 1885.

CHARLES WILLIAM WEBSTER⁹, b. July 13, 1911.

DOROTHY MAY WEBSTER⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

RUTH PEARL WEBSTER⁹, b. July 2, 1915.

GLADYS DALE WEBSTER⁹, b. April 15, 1917.

SEVENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

ELIZABETH FORSHEE⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1841; d. July 25, 1865. m. Cyrus
Packard.

ELLSWORTH FORSHEE PACKARD⁷, b.

ELLEN FORSHEE PACKARD⁷, b.; d. Jan. 2, 1921.

EIGHTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

THOMAS FORSHEE⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1843. m. Carrie Allen.

NINTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

LANY FORSHEE⁶, b. May 25, 1845. m. Hiram Ledyard.

FRANK LEDYARD⁷, b.

TENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

JOHN MILLER FORSHEE⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1872. m.

Mary ———.

CHARLES FORSHEE⁷, b.

ELEVENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE⁵ AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN³

WILLIAM ARTHUR FORSHEE⁶, b. June 1, 1850.

SIXTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

CATHERINE FORSHEE⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1807, Forshee's Corners, Mentz,
N. Y. d. July 6, 1885, Auburn, N. Y.

m. HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH, Nov. 26, 1829. For their 6
children see Smith Main Line.

SEVENTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

NANCY FORSHEE⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1810, Forshee's Corners, N. Y.; d.
May 21, 1897, Findlay Lake, New York.

m. SAMUEL IVES, Dec. 21, 1831; b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Sept. 12, 1864.

HENRY IVES⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. March 28, ——. m.

NELLIE IVES⁷, b. m. Mr. Zuner, Titusville, Pa., and has 11 children.

NANCY CATHERINE IVES⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. June 8, 1904.

m. JAMES W. OTTAWAY, Jan. 18, 1854; b. April 20, 1832; d.

May 4, 1881, son of Horatio Ottaway, b. March 31, 1788;

d. Nov. 1, 1839, and Elizabeth Butler, b. July 9, 1786; d.

Jan. 3, 1878.

EMMA ROZILLA OTTAWAY⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

CLARA JOSEPHINE OTTAWAY⁷, b. May 25, 1858.

m. COLEMAN D. GREENMAN, Nov. 29, 1876.

- BERT N. GREENMAN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1879.
m. JESSIE M. GREEN, Sept. 17, 1901.
- LEWIS R. GREENMAN⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1903.
- E. LAVERNE GREENMAN⁹, b. June 22, 1905.
- EARL J. GREENMAN⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
m. 1st, VENEVA B. ROUSE, Jan. 12, 1907; d. Feb. 17, 1913.
m. 2d, NEVA A. PERSONS, Dec. 14, 1915.
- THOMAS GREENMAN⁹, b.
- CLIFFORD GREENMAN⁹, b.
- GRACE ELEANOR GREENMAN⁸, b. April 18, 1892.
m. ARNELL OSCAR CHAPMAN, May 30, 1916, son John and Mary (Goss) Chapman.
- VIRGINIA ELEANOR CHAPMAN⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1917.
- JANET MARIE CHAPMAN⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
- NANCY KATHERINE OTTAWAY⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1860.
m. ISAAC A. ACKERMAN, March 27, 1889; b. May 22, 1850, son Anton Ackerman, b. April 17, 1812, and Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1827. No issue.
- WILLIAM ADELBURT OTTAWAY⁷, b. March 23, 1863.
m. NELLIE PRINDLE, Dec. 15, 1891.
- MERLE OTTAWAY⁸, b. April 7, 1893.
- DARRELL OTTAWAY⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
- FRANK EDWIN OTTAWAY⁷, b. April 7, 1865.
m. MINNIE E. STEVENS, June 24, 1896.
- GLADYS L. OTTAWAY⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
- MARJORY E. OTTAWAY⁸, b. July 11, 1899.
- ELEANOR LAVINIA OTTAWAY⁷, b. June 12, 1870.
m. CLAYTON W. BOGART, Dec. 26, 1894, son James Bogart, b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1907; and Fidelia A. Coburn, b. June 27, 1841; d. March 19, 1880. No issue.
- BERTHA MAY OTTAWAY⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1875.
m. 1st, FRANK ELLSWORTH, June 19, 1895; d. Nov. 2, 1900.
- ARTHUR OTTAWAY ELLSWORTH⁸, b. March 2, 1898.
m. 2d, JOHN F. LEWIS, Oct. 11, 1906, son Almeran Lewis and Sophia W. Warner.
- HELEN MAY LEWIS⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1909.
- ELEANOR KATHRYN LEWIS⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
- CLARA LOUISE LEWIS⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1913.

SAMUEL IVES⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. March 1, 1839.

JOHN IVES⁶, b. July 31, 1838.

m. POLLY A. MAINE, Sept. 13, 1859; b. 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1914.

LE ROY IVES⁷, b. July 26, 1860, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. IDA M. BARSTOW, Nov. 24, 1886, Hermon, Grant Co., Minn.;

b. July 1, 1867, Anoka, Minn.

ABBIE MADALIN IVES⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

m. LLOYD W. BACON, Aug. 18, 1910, Hopkins, Hennepin Co.,

Minn. b. Brownsdale, Minn.

JEROME MAINE IVES⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

m. PEARL SUSAN LAGRANGE, June 17, 1814, Minneapolis, Minn.

ARCHIE LEROY IVES⁹, b. May 6, 1915.

LEE HERBERT IVES⁸, b. March 31, 1892.

AUDRY ALMA IVES⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1897.

STELLA IVES⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1864, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. HANNIBAL G. GROAT, Oct. 17, 1885; b. Jan. 3, 1855.

INFANT⁸, still-born, Aug. 20, 1887, Anoka, Minn.

JAMES J. GROAT⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1889, Anoka, Minn.

HARRY G. GROAT⁸, b. March 22, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1912, Anoka, Minn.

STELLA GROAT⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1891, Anoka, Minn.

m. A. O. HULETT, Nov. 21, 1911, Anoka, Minn.

CLEO HULETT⁹, b. May 20, 1916, Anoka, Minn.

POLLY K. GROAT⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1894; d. July 25, 1895, Anoka, Minn.

JESSIE GROAT⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1899; d. Dec. 23, 1899, Anoka, Minn.

IRMA M. GROAT⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1901, Anoka, Minn.

HENRYETTA GROAT⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1902; d. Feb. 3, 1903, Anoka, Minn.

INFANT⁸, still-born, Oct. 25, 1904, Anoka, Minn.

SAMUEL IVES⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

m. BERTHA REBEH DAHLIE, March 25, 1899, Cambridge, Minn.;

b. March 10, 1882, Athens, Minn.

EARL IVES⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1901; d. —, Anoka, Minn.

ROLLIE IVES⁸, b. June 6, 1903; d. —, Anoka, Minn.

ELEANOR BERNICE IVES⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1904, Anoka, Minn.

PEARL ABBIE IVES⁸, b. March 18, 1905, Anoka, Minn.

VANICE FERN IVES⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1909, Anoka, Minn.

VERGAL JOHN IVES⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1911, Anoka, Minn.

VIOLA VAUGHN IVES⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1913, Anoka, Minn.

SAMUEL GEORGE IVES⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1914, Anoka, Minn.

JESSIE IVES⁷, b. March 9, 1876, Anoka, Minn.

m. D. LESLIE HOWARD, March 17, 1896, Hamilton, Montana, b.

May 1, 1869, Brownsville, Minn.

- EARL D. HOWARD⁸, b. March 5, 1897, Hamilton, Montana.
 ETHEL HOWARD⁸, b. Aug. 18; d. Sept. 1, 1898, Hamilton, Montana.
 ETTA MAE HOWARD⁸, b. July 21, 1899, Hamilton, Montana.
 SEWARD L. HOWARD⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1901, Anoka, Minn.
 LUCILE HOWARD⁸, b. Sept. 23; d. Oct. 16, 1903, Hamilton, Montana.
 ZELLA ZEE HOWARD⁸, b. May 31, 1906, Hamilton, Montana.
 LEALA HOWARD⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1908, Hamilton, Montana.
 LILA HOWARD⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1908; d. Dec. 13, 1908, Hamilton,
 Montana.
 A SON⁸, b. and d. July 13, 1911, Hamilton, Montana.
 LESLIE LEROY HOWARD⁸, b. March 22, 1918, Hamilton, Montana.
 ETTA IVES⁷, b. July 7, 1876, Anoka, Minn.
 m. ALTON I. BARSTOW, Jan. 22, 1896; b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Nov.
 27, 1912.
 CARL ALTON BARSTOW⁸, b. July 11, 1899.
 ABBIE MAY BARSTOW⁸, b. April 16, 1908.
 MARY ELIZABETH IVES⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1841.
 m. JAMES CALDWELL VANMATTER, Jan. 2, 1862.
 IDA MAE VANMATTER⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. April 8, 1918.
 m. EGBERT JASPER BEATTY, Jan. 3, 1884.
 MABEL BEATTY⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1884. m. and has five children.
 HUGH BEATTY⁸, b. June 22, 1886. m. and has eight children.
 CHARLES ALBERT BEATTY⁸, b. March 6, 1888. m. and has two chil-
 dren.
 JASPER E. BEATTY⁸, b. April 7, 1890. m. and has one child.
 JAMES CALDWELL BEATTY⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
 RUTH MARY BEATTY⁸, b. July 7, 1895. m. and has one child.
 HELEN M. BEATTY⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1898.
 EDITH BEATTY⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
 NANCY C. VANMATTER⁷, b. June 14, 1867.
 m. ALONZO W. STOW, Aug. 1, 1907. No issue.
 CHARLES ALBERT VANMATTER⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1872.
 m. ANNA M. STETSON, June 10, 1896.
 ESTHER ELIZABETH VANMATTER⁸, b. March 27, 1897; d. June 5,
 1918.
 FLORENCE MARY VANMATTER⁸, b. June 29, 1906.
 ETHEL BLANCH VANMATTER⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
 m. WILLIAM LAWRENCE PARSLOW, Sept. 9, 1908.
 NINA RUTH PARSLOW⁸, b. May 29, 1909.

MARY ELIZABETH PARSLOW⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1911.

LOIS A. IVES⁶, b. March 13, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1910.

m. GEORGE COE, Oct. 1, 1867; b. June 15, 1843.

WILLIS SAMUEL COE⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

m. AMELIA ZETTLE, June 23, 1897, Pleasantville, Pa.

GRACE GERALDINE COE⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1899, Montpelier, Ind.

FREDERICK EUGENE COE⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1873, Pleasantville, Pa.

m. MYRTLE SHATTUCK, March 20, 1901, Pleasantville, Pa.

LYMAN EUGENE COE⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1904, Pleasantville, Pa.

ROBERT FREDERICK COE⁸, b. May 14, 1908, Pleasantville, Pa.

GRACE COE⁷, b. March 18, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1885.

ROLLA L. COE⁷, b. April 6, 1876.

m. MARY A. NOYER, July 25, 1905; b. July 18, 1877.

GRACE W. COE⁸, b. June 28, 1906.

RAYMOND COE⁸, b. April 28, 1908.

GEORGE HENRY COE⁸, b. July 11, 1882.

m. BLANCH ZOE MAYER, July 6, 1906.

LUCILE GEORGIE COE⁸, b. June 12, 1907.

PAUL ST. CLAIR COE⁸, b. June 12, 1908.

EDITH LOIS COE⁸, b. July 29, 1909.

SAMUEL IVES⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. April 25, 1862.

DAVID FORSHEE IVES⁶, b. April 22, 1848. Lives at Findley Lake,
N. Y.

m. IDA HASKELL, May 13, 1876; she d. Nov. 29, 1920.

ADA BELL IVES⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. July 9, 1878.

RILY IVES⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1879; d. Sept. 1, 1879.

HARRY HASKELL IVES⁷, b. July 23, 1880.

m. CENA NEWHOUSE.

LOLA MAE IVES⁸, b. May 15, 1907.

CLIFTON G. IVES⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1909.

EMERSON LEROY IVES⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

DONALD HASKELL IVES⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1918.

LOLEE MAY IVES⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1899.

ARTHUR DE FOREST IVES⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1887. Served in the late war.

m. Bertha Newhouse.

HAZEL M. IVES⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1910.

HOWARD F. IVES⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1914.

ROSS CARSON IVES⁷, b. June 7, 1897. Was Sergt.-Major in late war.

EIGHTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

BENONI or BENJAMIN FORSHEE⁵, b. 1813, Mentz, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1894, Skaneateles.

m. ANGELINE PARTRIDGE. b. 1817, Homer, Courtland County, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1900, Skaneateles, N. Y.

NINTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE⁴ AND POLLY
WEAVER²

DAVID FORSHEE⁵, b. 1815 or 1816, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1876, Plymouth, Mich.

m. MARY ANN JENKS, Sept. 20, 1838. b. July 20, 1821, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1903, Plymouth, Mich.

CHARLES FORSHEE⁶, b. July 15, 1839, Mentz, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1920,

m. HARRIET WALKER, March 3, 1903; b. Dec. 19, 1851.

JOHN FORSHEE⁶, b. April 5, 1842, Mentz, N. Y.

m. SARAH JANE BOUCK, Dec. 25, 1867, Plymouth, Mich. b. Nov. 13, 1852, Superior, Mich. See Bouck Family Notes.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORSHEE⁷, b. July 13, 1871. Is a minister in New York City.

m. ALICE TRUSSELL, June 30, 1902, Hingham, Mass.

RUTH ALVA FORSHEE⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1905, Iloilo, P. I.

ALICE GERTRUDE FORSHEE⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1909, Iloilo, P. I.

JOHN DAVID FORSHEE⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1873, Superior, Mich.

m. NELLIE ADELLA GALPIN, Jan. 8, 1896. b. May 20, 1869, Ann Arbor, Mich.

PHILO GALPIN FORSHEE⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

IDA ORRENE FORSHEE⁸, b. March 7, 1903; d. May 14, 1904.

MELISSA MARY FORSHEE⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1846, Mentz, N. Y.

m. ALBERT PERRY CAHOON, July 4, 1864, Chelsea, Mich.

ANNA CAHOON⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1867, Plymouth, Mich.

m. ORRIN DAVID PECK. b. March 10, 1870, Livonia, Wayne County, Mich.

HELEN JANE PECK⁸, b. June 22, 1890.

m. LAWRENCE LYONS, June 2, 1912. b. Detroit, Mich.

PAULINE PECK⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

FRANK P. FORSHEE⁶, b. April 21, 1853; d. June 25, 1853.

ETTA FORSHEE⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1884. m. David Jacox.

NORA JACOX⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1876.

m. WILLIAM HENRY VARNEY, Jan. 2, 1902. b. May 6, 1870.

DELPHINE VARNEY⁸, b. March 22, 1906.

CHARLES HAROLD JACOX⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. May 17, 1908.

NED FORSHEE⁶, b. March 21, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1904.

ANNA FORSHEE⁶, b. June 20, 1860; d. June 30, 1862.

SANDERS LINE

JOHN SANDERS¹, b. Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, England; came over and settled in Salem, Mass., in 1630, where he died.

m. ALES or ALICE COLE, Feb. 4, 1610.

JOHN SANDERS², b. 1613, Weeks, England. See below.

ELIZABETH SANDERS², b.

SARAH SANDERS², b.

JOSEPH SANDERS², b.

MOSES SANDERS², b.

JOHN SANDERS², b. 1613, Weeks, England; d. Dec., 1643, Salem, Mass. Was Freeman, 1636. United with First Church, Salem, 1629.

m. PRISCILLA, dau. Joseph and Mary Grafton. She m. 2d, John Gardner, Salem, Feb. 20, 1654.

CAPT. JOHN SANDERS³, b. Dec., 1640; d. 1694. His will, probated Nov. 26, 1694, was sealed by impress of an elephant's head, side view. See Arms, and "Founders Mass. Bay," p. 55.

m. HANNAH PICKMAN.

JAMES SANDERS³, b. 1644-5 (posthumous); d. Dec. 9, 1721.

m. 1st, SARAH PAGE, Jan. 14, 1669, dau. John and Mary (March) Page, of Haverhill. b. July 18, 1651; d. March 23, 1685-6.

JAMES SANDERS⁴, b. May 30, 1671; d. y.

JOHN SANDERS⁴, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737. See below.

SARAH SANDERS⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1674. m. Jonathan Eaton.

ELIZABETH SANDERS⁴, b.

JAMES SANDERS⁴, b. April 24, 1679. m. Elizabeth Whittier.

AVERY SANDERS⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1683.

JAMES SANDERS³, b. 1644-5.

m. 2d, HANNAH TUXBURY, Oct. 20, 1687; dau. Henry Tuxbury. She d. Sept. 24, 1746.

HENRY SANDERS⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1688.

JACOB SANDERS⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1689; d. y.

JUDITH SANDERS⁴, b. June 17, 1696.

NATHANIEL SANDERS⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1700.

JOHN SANDERS⁴, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737.

m. MARY SARGENT, Dec. 26, 1695, Topsfield, Mass.; dau. Thomas and Rachel (Barnes) Sargent. b. Oct. 14, 1674; d. April 25, 1752.

Capt. John Sanders resided and owned lands at Haverhill, Mass. Was a sea captain till 1710. Selectman 1710. Representative at the General Court 1718-20-24. In 1726 he received a grant of land in Pennycook (now Concord, N. H.) and the same year with his brother James and son John got permission for worshiping in Amesbury.

JOHN SANDERS⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1696. m. Lydia Dayton.

SARAH SANDERS⁵, b. June 16, 1699. m. John Swett.

THOMAS SANDERS⁵, b. May 14, 1701; d. Dec. 27, 1718.

MARY SANDERS⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1703. m. Edward Woodman.

JAMES SANDERS⁵, b. July 11, 1707. m. Elizabeth Estes.

JACOB SANDERS⁵, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792. See below.

RACHEL SANDERS⁵, b. April 22, 1713. m. Benjamin Hill.

JACOB SANDERS⁵, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792.

m. ANNE BARNEY, 1732; dau. Capt. Joseph and Constance (Davis) Barney. b. May 5, 1713; d. 1760.

BENJAMIN SANDERS⁶, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808.

See below.

JOSEPH SANDERS⁶, b. 1735; d. Feb. 3, 1783.

m. 1st, ANNA BARNEY, March 30, 1760.

m. 2d, HOPESTILL LUTHER, Jan. 10, 1766.

JAMES SANDERS⁶, b. 1738; d. Dec. 27, 1799. m. Elizabeth ———.

ANNIE SANDERS⁶, m. Jabez Barney.

—————⁶, m. Capt. Ezra Pierce.

JACOB SANDERS⁶.

m. ELIZABETH WHITING, Nov. 15, 1770.

BENJAMIN SANDERS⁶, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808.

m. MARY DAVIS, 1757. b. 1745, d. 1799; dau. Daniel and Esther (Barney) Davis.

BENJAMIN SANDERS⁷, b. 1760, d. May 26, 1824. m. Anna Wheaton.

See below.

JACOB SANDERS⁷, b. July 17, 1771; d. April 22, 1854.

m. LYDIA MARTIN, July 27, 1794.

ANNA SANDERS⁷, m. Joshua Chase.

DANIEL SANDERS⁷, m. Anne Davis.

ESTHER SANDERS⁷, m. Eza Peirce or Pierce.

JAMES SANDERS⁷, m. Hannah Martin.

DAVIS SANDERS⁷, b.

BENJAMIN SANDERS⁷, b. 1760; d. May 26, 1824.

m. ANNA WHEATON. b. Dec. 19, 1794, Rehoboth, near Swansea, Mass., dau. Seth⁵ and Abigail Wheaton. He was son of Nathaniel⁴ and Hannah (Barr) Wheaton, who was son of Daniel³ and Tabitha (Bowen) Wheaton, who was son of Ephraim² and Mary (Mason) Wheaton, who was son of Robert¹ and Elce (Bowen) Wheaton. See Vital Records for Rehoboth, Mass. Robert was the first of the American Wheatons.

ABNER SANDERS⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1784, Warren, R. I.; d. March 16, 1868, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. HARRIET GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1808. b. Feb. 25, 1789, Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass.; d. May 11, 1882, Fosterville, N. Y.

NANCY WHEATON SANDERS⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. March 13, 1891; unmarried.

WHEATON SANDERS⁹, b. July 20, 1811; d. April 23, 1879.

m. LOUISE FRENCH, Feb. 14, 1833. They had 11 children.

ARDILLA SANDERS⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1853; unmarried.

SAMUEL GILBERT SANDERS⁹, b. May 22, 1815; d. 1890.

m. SARAH ANN BROWN, Oct. 24, 1839. They had 3 children.

ABNER SANDERS⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. May 6, 1819.

ELIAS MONSON SANDERS⁹, b. July 31, 1820; d. 1902.

m. OLIVE BEACH, Nov. 17, 1843. They had 7 children.

ADONIRAM JUDSON SANDERS⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1822.

m. MIRANDA ROBINSON, Sept. 14, 1844. They had 4 children.

HARRIET ELVIRA SANDERS⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1890.

m. OITS TRUFANT, June 4, 1846. d. 1913. They had 4 children.

MARY PRISCILLA SANDERS⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1879.

m. ORRIN A. PADDOCK, Dec. 23, 1848. Lived near Port Byron, N. Y.

MARY ELVARETTA PADDOCK¹⁰, b. d. infancy.

ORRIN HERBERT PADDOCK¹⁰, b. 1850. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

NANCY FLORETTA PADDOCK¹⁰, b. July 22, 1854.

m. EZRA STONER, Savannah, Georgia.

CHARLES ABNER PADDOCK¹⁰, b. 1856. m. Kittie Hadden.

AUGUSTUS H. PADDOCK¹⁰, b. 1858. Lived in Bismark, Dakota.

HARRIET JANE PADDOCK¹⁰, b. July 1861; d. 1891.

m. CHARLES McDUFFY; they had 3 children.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN PADDOCK¹⁰, b. 1864; d. 1889, unmarried.

SUSANNAH PARMELIA SANDERS⁹, b. April 5, 1830.

m. ANDREW JACKSON BEACH, Oct. 6, 1852; they had 3 children.
ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS⁹, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1888.

m. SARAH BAIRD, Dec. 28, 1853.

For their 7 children, see Baird and Forshee Lines.

WHEATON SANDERS⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1787; d. Aug. 16, 1860.

m. AURELIA T. JEWETT, b. Sept. 1, 1786; d. Feb. 23, 1882; they had 5 children.

BENJAMIN SANDERS⁸, b. No records; had a son living in Michigan.

JACOB SANDERS⁸. m. Lived in Ohio, and had 5 children.

DANIEL SANDERS⁸, b. March 20, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

m. ESTHER MASTIN HICKS, b. July 14, 1802; d. Feb. 10, 1884; they had 6 children.

AMASA SANDERS⁸, b. 1803; d. June 20, 1838. m. Abigail Foster.

ABIGAIL JANE FOSTER SANDERS⁹.

m. MARSHALL PARSONS, Jan., 1875. No issue.

NANCY SANDERS⁸. m. Bartlett Jewett; they had 4 children.

BETSEY SANDERS⁸. m. Jesse Keys, and d. 1867.

NELSON KEYS⁹. Lived in New Orleans, where he d. some years ago.

BENJAMIN KEYS⁹. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., where he d. 1894; had 5 sons and 1 daughter.

TAKEN FROM THE "GENEALOGY OF THE CORTLAND COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, BRANCH OF THE SANDERS FAMILY," by Charles W. Sanders, M.D., New York, August, 1908.

Arms of the Sanders Family—Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire, and Wiltshire, England. Sable. A chevron argent, between three Elephants' Heads, erased. A Chief or.

Crest—Out of a Ducal Coronet, or. An Elephant's Head erased and tusked, or.

Motto—Nil conscire, sibi nulla pallescere culpa.

(To be conscious of no guilt, and to turn pale at no charge.

Latin from Horace.)

Ancestors from whom eligibility can be claimed for membership in the following Societies:

Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames

John Sanders, John Witt, John Eaton, Joseph Shaw, Capt. John Low, John Perkins, Col. Michael Pierce, Thomas Holbrook, John Holbrook, Richard Martin, John Martin, Zachariah Rhodes, and William Arnold.

Founders and Patriots of America

John Sanders and Jacob Sanders.

Sons and Daughters of the Revolution
Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution

Jacob Sanders and Hezekiah Martin.

Representatives to the Colonial Congress

John Sanders and James Davis

Deputies to the General Court

John Sanders, James Sanders, John Page, Jacob Barney, John Witt, Roger Shaw, Anthony Low, John Low, Zachariah Rhodes, and William Arnold.

References: "History of Haverhill, Mass." "Bodge's King Philip War." "General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902." "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution."

Auburn Sanders Lineality

- 1—JOHN SANDERS, b. Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, Eng.; came to Salem, Mass., in 1630, and died there.
 m. ALES (ALICE) COLE, Feb. 4, 1610.
- 2—JOHN, b. 1613, Weeks, Wilts, Eng.; d. Dec., 1643, Salem, Mass.
 See "Founders Mass. Bay Colony," pp. 42, 54. Will given in Sanders Gen., p. 13.
 m. PRISCILLA, dau. Joseph and Mary Grafton, 1636.
- 3—JAMES, b. 1643-4, Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1721.
 m. SARAH, dau. John and Mary (March) Page, of Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 14, 1669; b. July 18, 1651; d. March 23, 1685-6.
- 4—JOHN, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737.
 m. MARY, dau. Thomas and Rachel (Barnes) Sargent, Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1695.
- 5—JACOB, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792.
 m. ANNE, dau. Capt. Joseph and Constance (Davis) Barney, about 1732-3, b. May 5, 1713; d. 1760.
- 6—BENJAMIN, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808.
 m. MARY, dau. Daniel and Esther (Barney) Davis, 1757-8, b. 1744; d. 1799.
- 7—BENJAMIN, b. 1760 or 1769; d. May 26, 1824. m. Anna Wheaton.

- 8—ABNER, b. 1784, Warren, Rhode Island; d. March 16, 1868, Fosterville, N. Y.
m. HARRIET GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1808; b. Brookfield, Mass.
- 9—ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1888, Auburn, N. Y.
m. SARAH BAIRD, Dec. 28, 1853, dau. Abia Francis and Lany (Forshee) Baird, b. March 12, 1832, Wolcott, N. Y.
- 10—Generation, see Forshee and Baird Lines for their children.

BAIRD LINE

The Bairds are supposed to have come from Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland, having in all probability come over from Scotland. History tells us of the planting of colonies by James I when the crowns of England and Scotland were united in his person. The most successful of these was the picked colony, men especially chosen for their superior qualifications, which he brought over from Scotland and planted in the province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland. Ulster comprises Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Tyrone, Down, Fermanagh, Monegan, and Cavan. This has been called "The Great Plantation," and so well fulfilled the expectation of the monarch that in three generations the north of Ireland, which had been a barren waste at the time of their coming, is said to have "blossomed as the rose." They were not only expert in agriculture, they excelled in weaving, producing a cloth celebrated for its superior quality. Despite all their prosperity the Scotch were not happy in Ireland. They were looked upon as usurpers by their Roman Catholic neighbors, while the severe measures used by the Established Church of Great Britain in dealing with dissenters, made their lives truly perilous. During twenty-seven years it is estimated that eighteen thousand men and women perished for the sake of their religious belief. It was during the latter part of the 17th century that emigration commenced from the north of Ireland to America, after 1700 continued in increasing numbers until 1750, after which the tide greatly diminished.

Consult the "Baird Family Centennial, with a sketch of the life of Francis Baird, the pioneer who settled in Warwick, New York, in 1765, and a genealogical List of some of his descendants, and other papers read on the occasion of the reunion at the homestead of his late son, William Eagles Baird, in 1910," Edited by Ferdinand V. Sanford, Warwick, New York, 1912, Ill.

As this work is out of print, I have taken the following summary from its pages:

FRANCIS BAIRD¹, the pioneer, was among the early settlers of the town of Warwick, New York, coming about 1765. He had previously been a merchant for a long time in New York City. Shortly after his arrival, he purchased a large tract of land about 220 acres. In 1766 he built a stone house on Main Street, which was standing in 1912, owned by William B. Sawyer. The house as originally built, had a large frame addition on the south side one and a half stories high, which was the kitchen, and contained two old-fashioned fireplaces, with a stone back-log, and a brick oven, with a stone chimney built into the south end of the stone part of the house.

This house was the leading tavern, or inn, in the village from the time it was built up to 1830. The room opening off the kitchen to the west is said to be the room where Gen. George Washington slept when he and his wife stayed over night during the Revolutionary War, when he was en route to his Newburgh headquarters, July 27, 1782. Warwick is 28 miles from Newburgh, and 12 from Chester.

From records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches of New York City, we learn that Francis Baird¹, married Esther Eagles, June 21, 1758. He was a man of wealth and prominence. Was a trustee and incorporator, Oct. 22, 1791, of the Presbyterian Church, which was the predecessor of the Reformed Church, and stood on the same ground. He was a patriot, and a signer of the non-importation pledge. He died, and left a will dated Dec. 18, 1799, and probated May 12, 1800. Francis Baird left six children.

WILLIAM EAGLES BAIRD², b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. May 21, 1814.

m. SARAH DEKAY, Feb. 22, 1784.

He had 10 children, the fourth being Abia Francis Baird³, who married Lany Forshee⁵, through whom comes the Smith-Forshee connection.

JOHN BAIRD². m. Esther, surname unknown. No dates nor descendants.

SAMUEL BAIRD², b. Aug. 31, 1769; d. Nov. 15, 1816.

m. HANNAH MINTHORN, Dec. 12, 1792. Had 9 children.

ABIA FRANCIS BAIRD². Unmarried.

ANNA BAIRD². Unmarried.

MARGARET BAIRD². m. Joseph Walling. Had 3 children.

WILLIAM EAGLES BAIRD², b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. May 21, 1814.

m. SARAH DEKAY, Feb. 22, 1784. b. April 24, 1766; d. June 5, 1819. Dau. Capt. Thomas DeKay, who lived on the Townsend W. Sanford farm which adjoined the Baird homestead.

ESTHER BAIRD³, b. July 7, 1785; d. July 15, 1785.

NATHANIEL WHEELER BAIRD³, b. July 31, 1787; d. April 7, 1838. Capt. in War of 1812.

m. ABIGAIL DENTON. They have a long line of descendants through 7 children.

MARY BAIRD³, b. March 17, 1790; d. June 9, 1836.

m. THOMAS HATHORNE BURT. Had 5 children and many descendants.

ABIA FRANCIS BAIRD³, b. Sept. 3, 1792, Warwick, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1848, Mentz, N. Y.

m. LANY FORSHEE⁵, Oct. 16, 1823. b. July 20, 1800, Tappan, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1868, Mentz, N. Y.

For their 9 children, see Forshee Line.

ELIZABETH BAIRD³, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1794.

JANE BAIRD³, b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. July 14, 1853. Unmarried.

FRANCES BAIRD³, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. March 10, 1889.

m. ABIA BLAIN. Had 7 children.

SARAH BAIRD³, b. Sept. 16, 1802; d. April 1, 1886.

m. NATHANIEL PELTON. No issue.

JULIANNE BAIRD³, b. Dec. 22, 1805; d. June 6, 1808.

CHRISTINA ELIZA BAIRD³, b. March 17, 1809; d. Oct. 7, 1896.

m. DAVID H. BARCLAY, Jan. 25, 1842. They had 4 children.

WHEELER, BATES-MORSE, HISCOCK, LINES

Lineality

1—SAMUEL WHEELER¹. m. Ruth ———

2—NATHAN WHEELER², b. Nov. 12, 1771, West Acton, Mass.

m. 1st, LOIS COBLEIGH, of Boxboro, Mass.

m. 2d, CATHERINE WETHERBEE, of Acton, Mass.

3—AVERY P. WHEELER³, b. May 23, 1804, Acton, Mass.

m. ADALINE BATES⁴, March 13, 1828, at Bellingham, Mass. Lived at Mendon, Worcester, North Brookfield, and Hopkinton, Mass., for 30 years.

4—AVERY GILBERT WHEELER⁴, b. March 8, 1829, Mendon, Mass.

- m. MARY THANKFUL MORSE⁸, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.;
 b. Nov. 6, 1832, Upton, Mass.
- 5—ELLA HARRIET WHEELER⁵, b. June 27, 1855, Hopkinton, Mass.;
 d. Sept. 15, 1855.
- 5—EMMA FRANCES WHEELER⁵, b. April 3, 1857, Hopkinton, Mass.
 m. ARTHUR M. SANDERS. For their children, see Forshee and
 Sanders Lines.
- 5—EDGAR PRESCOTT WHEELER⁵, b. April 27, 1867; d. April 18, 1868,
 Auburn, N. Y.

WHEELER LINE

- SAMUEL WHEELER¹, b. m. Ruth ———.
- JOHN WHEELER², b.
- SAMUEL WHEELER², b.
- JOSEPH WHEELER², b.
- JONAS WHEELER², b.
- PATTY WHEELER², b.
- RUTH WHEELER², b.
- NATHAN WHEELER², b. Nov. 12, 1771.
 m. 1st, LOIS COBLEIGH.
 m. 2d, CATHERINE WETHERBEE.
- ASA WHEELER³. m. had sons.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER⁴.
- CALISTA WHEELER⁴.
- NATHAN WHEELER³. m. Mary Twing.
- EMERY TWING WHEELER⁴, b.
- ALONZO COBLEIGH WHEELER⁴, b.
- ANGELO LAFAYETTE WHEELER⁴, b.
- MARY ISABEL WHEELER⁴, b.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER⁴, b.
- LYSANDER NATHAN WHEELER⁴, b.
- SUSAN JANE WHEELER⁴, b.
- PAULINE PARKER WHEELER⁴, b.
- ELLEN MARIA WHEELER⁴, b.
- SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER⁴, b.
- AVERY P. WHEELER³, b. May 23, 1804.
 m. ADALINA BATES, 1806.
- ALBERT WHEELER⁴, b.
- AVERY GILBERT WHEELER⁴, b. March 8, 1829, Mendon, Mass.
 m. MARY T. MORSE⁸, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.

ELLA HARRIET WHEELER⁵, b. June 29, 1856, Hopkinton, Mass.;
d. Sept. 19, 1856.

EMMA FRANCES WHEELER⁵, b. April 3, 1857, Hopkinton, Mass.
m. ARTHUR M. SANDERS, June 16, 1880, Auburn, N. Y.

For their children, see Forshee Line.

EDGAR PRESCOTT WHEELER⁵, b. April 27, 1868, Auburn, N. Y.; d.
April 18, 1869.

JERVIS B. WHEELER⁴, b. and m., had

CLARENCE WHEELER⁵, b.

WILLIAM WHEELER⁵, b.

EDITH WHEELER⁵, b.

HARRY WHEELER⁵, b.

LENA WHEELER⁵, b.

ALBERT B. WHEELER⁴, b. and m.; had

GEORGE A. WHEELER⁵, b.

CEPHAS E. WHEELER⁴, b.

ADALAIDE WHEELER⁴, b. and m.; had

HANNAH EUGENIA ———⁵.

DARWIN E. WHEELER⁴, b. and m.; had

CHARLES H. WHEELER⁵, b.

LOIS or LOUISE C. WHEELER⁵, b.

FRANK E. WHEELER⁵, b.

SYBIL WHEELER⁴, b. and m.; had 2 sons, Walter F.⁵, and Herbert
P. ———⁵.

SARAH A. WHEELER⁴, b. and m.; had 2 children, Herbert P.⁵ and
Gertrude H. ———⁵.

JAMES WETHERBEE WHEELER³, b.

CATHERINE WHEELER³, b.

LOIS WHEELER³, b.

ELLENOR WHEELER³, b.

EDWARD WHEELER³, b.

DANIEL CEPHAS WHEELER³, b.

BATES LINE

ISAAC BATES¹ and his wife MARY had son.

LABAN BATES², b. Oct. 30, 1749.

m. OLIVE ———, b. April 12, 1750. Had children.

ELI BATES³, b. Sept. 19, 1769.

PETER BATES³, b. June 23, 1771; d. y.

NAHUM BATES³, b. April 8, 1773.

LIBERTY BATES³, b. July 6, 1775.

SARAH BATES³, b. May 1, 1777.

OLIVE BATES³, b. June 23, 1779.

PETER BATES³, b. March 29, 1782; m. Sibyl Hill. See below.

LABAN BATES³, b. Nov. 5, 1784.

SMITH BATES³, b. Nov. 28, 1786.

ABIGAIL BATES³, b. May 26, 1789.

SMITH BATES, b. Oct. 25, 1794.

Children Peter Bates³ and Sibyl Hill.

WALTER H. BATES⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1807.

JERVIS BATES⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1809.

ALBERT BATES⁴, b. Sept. 15, 1811.

SIBYL BATES⁴, b. May 16, 1813.

DANIEL HILL BATES⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1815.

PETER BATES, JR.⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1817.

SMITH GEORGE BATES⁴, b. Dec. 7, 1819.

ELI BATES⁴, b. March 9, 1822.

CATHERINE FRANCES BATES⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1824.

{ JULIUS BATES⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

{ JUNIUS BATES⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

MORSE FAMILY

The name perpetuated in the form of Moss, Mose, Morse.

The Normans might have brought the name from Moss, a seaport of Norway, sixty miles south of Christiania. The race of Samuel Morse, who emigrated to America in 1635, have ever written their name as Morse.

In 1358, in England, occurred the name of Hugo Morse, Knighted. The Coat of Arms with the motto, "I trust in God, not in man," goes back to the order of Edward III. It indicates a rank to which pertained hereditary possessions. It was in the family in the south of England, and has been retained and handed down in the Morse families in America. Grace Morse, daughter of Gillman Morse of Westboro, Mass., uses the Morse Coat of Arms, and will supply anyone desiring a copy with the original form and colors.

Daniel Morse, who came over with his father, settled on the west side of Charles River. He purchased, about the year 1656, a tract of 800 acres of choice land, and was a leader in the early erection of a town hall and the Church in what is now called Sherborn. Each successive generation has lived on land called "The Farms" in the eastern part of the town where Samuel Morse was born, and prob-

ably all his children. They experienced great hardships, but true to their convictions lived honest and truthful lives.

MORSE LINE

SAMUEL MORSE¹, b. 1585, Dedham, England, emigrated to America in 1635, settled in 1637 in Dedham, Mass.

m. ELIZABETH ———, b. 1587. Both d. the same year, 1654, in Medfield, Mass.

DANIEL MORSE², b. 1613, Dedham, Eng.; d. 1688, Sherborn, Mass.

m. LYDIA ———, b. 1620; d. 1690 in Sherborn, Mass. They had 9 children.

SAMUEL MORSE³, b. in Sherborn, Mass.; d. 1704. m. Deborah ———.

ELEAZER MORSE⁴, b. Oct. 22, 1688; d. Feb. 20, 1764.

m. ABIGAIL CLAPP.

JESSIE MORSE⁵, b. 1734; d. 1798.

m. ABIGAIL PRATT, who d. May, 1763.

SAMUEL MORSE⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1763, Sherborn, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1844, in Upton, Mass.

m. THANKFUL WHEELER, b. 1767, in Bolton, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1853, in Upton, Mass. Samuel Morse enlisted in 1781 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War when eighteen years of age. A Pension of \$96.00 a year was granted him till his death in 1844. His wife Thankful was allowed the same pension till her death in 1853.

Their children are:

ANNA MORSE⁷, b.

m. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Hopkinton, Mass.; b. 1795; d. 1888. No issue.

ABIGAIL MORSE⁷, b. m. Abner Prentiss, of Sherborn, Mass.

JOHN PRENTISS⁸, b.

ELIZA MORSE⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. Aug. 17, 1886. m. Elijah Wood, of Upton, Mass.

ELIZA WOOD⁸. m. Thomas Fisk. No issue.

ARBA WOOD⁸. m. Maria Stearns, and had many children.

MOSES MORSE⁷, b.

m. LOIS HISCOCK, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1828, Hopkinton, Mass. See Hiscock Line.

HARRIET MORSE⁸, b. July 3, 1831, Upton, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1834.

MARY THANKFUL MORSE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1832, Hopkinton, Mass.

m. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.

For their 3 children, see Wheeler Line.

SARAH MORSE⁸, b.

ANNE ELIZABETH MORSE⁸, b.

HISCOCK LINE

JAMES HISCOCK¹. m. Anna Kimball.

MARY HISCOCK¹. m. Isra Tomson.

SAMUEL HISCOCK¹. m. Sarah Kimball, Dec. 19, 1751.

MARY HISCOCK², b. 1753.

m. 1st, ABRAHAM BALL, b. May 24, 1781; d. Jan. 12, 1812.

m. 2d, DANIEL WHITE, Oct. 3, 1815.

THOMAS HISCOCK², b. Oct. 16, 1754; d. July 15, 1820.

m. MARY CODY, June 6, 1782.

SALLY HISCOCK³, b. June 10, 1781; d. Oct. 15, 1816.

POLLY HISCOCK³, b. June 30, 1792; d. June 9, 1817.

JOHN HISCOCK³, b. July 26, 1789.

SAMUEL HISCOCK², b. Aug. 10, 1756.

RICHARD HISCOCK², b. Sept. 15, 1758.

m. SARAH CODY, Nov. 16, 1780, Milford, probably Mass.; b. July 7, 1763, Milford; d. Jan. 8, 1840, Pompey Hill, New York.

RICHARD HISCOCK³, b. 1798, Pompey, New York; d. Sept. 26, 1889.

m. CYNTHIA HARRIS, who d. Aug. 6, 1862.

CHARLES HISCOCK⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1830, Pompey, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1903.

m. LETITIA AUSTIN, 1861.

CLARA HISCOCK⁵. m. Walter Brace.

HORACE HISCOCK⁴, d. 1904.

FRANK HISCOCK⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1834.

m. CORNELIA KING, Nov. 22, 1859.

FEDelio K. HISCOCK⁵.

m. ALICE BLATCHFORD SCUDDER, Oct. 22, 1910.

ALBERT K. HISCOCK⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. April 8, 1908.

m. GERTRUDE HATCH, April 22, 1885.

CORNELIA HISCOCK⁶, b. 1890?

THORPE HISCOCK⁶, b. 1892?

L. HARRIS HISCOCK⁴. m. Lucy Bridgeman.

FRANK HARRIS HISCOCK⁵, b. April 16, 1856. m. ——— Barnes.

HELEN LUCY HISCOCK⁶. m. William Hosmer Eager.

GEORGE BARNES HISCOCK⁶, b.

HELEN HISCOCK⁵, b. 1853. m. Truman Jay Backus.

LUTHER HISCOCK³, b. m. Persis ———.

REBECCA HISCOCK⁴, b. June 2, 1834; d. April 12, 1841.

ANNA HISCOCK. m. Ossian Brockway.

ALANSON HISCOCK³, d. aged 27 years, 9 months.

SARAH HISCOCK², b. Aug. 27, 1760.

EBENEZER HISCOCK², b. July 8, 1762.

MOSES HISCOCK², b. July 28, 1765.

m. MARY HEMENWAY, Aug. 23, 1788.

ABIGAIL HISCOCK³, b. Oct. 24, 1789; bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

POLLY HISCOCK³, b. Feb. 21, 1797; bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

SALLY HISCOCK³, bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

SEWELL HISCOCK³, b. Feb. 27, 1800.

JERVIAH HISCOCK, bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

JOSEPH HISCOCK², b. June 7, 1772.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK², b. Aug. 28, 1774.

m. 1st, BETSEY HADEN, March 11, 1798; b. 1782; d. March 7, 1809.

ELIZA HISCOCK³, b. May 19, 1801, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1808.

LOIS HISCOCK³, b. May 17, 1803, Boston, Mass.; d. July 12, 1867.

m. MOSES MORSE, Oct. 30, 1828, Hopkinton, Mass. See Morse Line.

HARRIET MATILDA MORSE⁴, b. July 3, 1831, Upton, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1834.

MARY THANKFUL MORSE⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1832, Hopkinton, Mass.

m. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, May 15, 1851.

See Sanders, Forshee and Morse Lines.

SARAH ELIZA MORSE⁴, b. May 28, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1837.

ANN ELIZABETH MORSE⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1841.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK³, b. Sept. 11, 1805, Cambridgeport, Vermont?

EUNICE HISCOCK³, b. July 27, 1808; d. Dec. 31, 1809.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK².

m. 2d, SARAH HAYWARD, of Quincy, Mass., Nov. 4, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1813, Boston, Mass., aged 37 years.

ELIZA HISCOCK³, b. May 30, 1813. m. William Sargent.

SARAH ELIZA SARGENT⁴, b.

THE BOUCK FAMILY

History of Schoharie County—William E. Roscoe, pp. 176 et seq.

The Boucks came to this town (Fulton) at a very early date William Bouck having been the first settler bearing the name. Christian Bouck, a Palatine immigrant of 1710, was no doubt the progenitor of the family, and he may have settled with the Palatines

in the valley in 1713, but it is doubtful. We believe one of his sons, William, to have been the first one of the family in Schoharie, the father going from the Camps to Albany, where he settled.

William was the progenitor of the family under notice. He, in company with Nicholas York and Jacob Fred Lawyer, purchased 2,945 acres of land, including the Island, in 1755. The lands were partitioned June 5, 1759, the Island becoming the property of Bouck, who in course of time settled his three sons upon it.

Christian received that part now occupied by Hon. Charles Bouck.

John, north of it, while William, Jr., settled upon the south. The lands were held by the family intact until 1795 or 1796, when John disposed of his part and removed to Schoharie village, and become Assistant Judge of the County.

William, Jr., familiarly called Wilhemus, reared a family, as follows: William W., Frederick, Tobias, Mrs. Simon Hagar, Maria, and Mrs. Jeremy Berner.

Christian remained upon his portion of the estate until 1836, when he died at the age of 83, having lived an eventful life, and reared a son who was to preside as Chief Magistrate over his native state, and to perpetuate the family name by a long political career free from ostentation and corruption.

William, the progenitor, was an aged yet robust man during the Revolution and was taken prisoner by a party of Indians in July, 1780. After the fact became known at the upper fort Capt. Hagar sent a squad in pursuit, and overtook the party in the present town of Jefferson the following day. The Indians, finding the patriots were greater in numbers than their own, fled precipitately, leaving their prisoners together with their booty in the hands of their pursuers. Those taken by Mr. Bouck were negro servants who had accompanied him from the Fort to the farm. The old gentleman was then a widower, his wife having died in 1770. Upon the hill near William Mitchell's residence stands an ancient tombstone, marking her resting-place, and from it we learn that she was born in Amsterdam, but the date being so crumbled we are not able to decipher it.

Judge Brown says: "Johannes Earhart, William Bouck, and Elizabeth Lawyer, were the first white children born in Schoharie." It may be possible, but we would have more faith in the assertion if he had said, "in the Camps," as we are yet to find proof of either the Lawyer or the Bouck families coming to Schoharie before the year 1720 and 1730. To harbor the idea that the Germans living

here from 1713 to either of those dates without issue, is acknowledging insanity or ignorance of their customs. From the first the family was a very prominent one in the County, especially in a political sense.

William C. Bouck was born in the old family mansion upon the Island, on January 7, 1786, and was baptized by the good old Dominie Wackenaher, in August of the same year. He early labored upon the old homestead, but was not negligent of his studies. The first English school in the town was commenced in the neighborhood in 1795, which the coming Governor, at that time nine years of age, attended. We here copy the register of the school bearing date of November 23, 1795, kindly furnished by our old friend John Gerhard, Jr. The teacher was Isaac Bushnell, a "New England" schoolmaster, whose wages were "£10, this quarter."

Elizabeth Bouck, 17 days	<i>William C. Bouck, 59 days</i>
Caty Bouck, 36 days	Joseph C. Bouck, 40 days
Benjamin Best, 53½ days	Cornelius Acker, 55 days
Isaac Best, 50 days	Polly Barnard, 37 days
William W. Bouck, 39 days	Caty Whitney, 48 days
Fred Bouck, 37 days	Betsy Vroman, 55 days

It will be seen that the future politician attended the greatest number of days. His first public position was Clerk of the Town, and next as Supervisor of Schoharie, and after filling several such local offices he received the appointment of Sheriff in 1812, holding the same one year only, as the following season he was elected to the State Assembly and re-elected in 1815 and 1817. In 1821 and 1822 he was State Senator, where he became connected with the Clintonians in the interest of public improvements, especially the Erie Canal enterprise, and received the appointment by the Legislature as Canal Commissioner March 29, 1821, which office he held until 1840, when political influences led the Whig legislature to remove him and place one of their faith in his stead. In the latter year he was the Democratic candidate for Governor, but was defeated by William H. Seward, but upon being nominated again in 1842 he was elected, and made one of the most watchful and economical Governors the people have had. A vast amount of humor was indulged in during the campaign, but nothing disturbed the confidence all parties reposed in his administration. Being brought up under the economical customs of the early settlers of the country, he infused the principles in every department over which he had control.

His manner was plain and unpretending, yet dignified and graceful, and won the confidence of every one he met.

FORSHEE—BOUCK

JAN FORSHEE married ———.
 JAN FORSHEE married ———.
 WILLIAM FORSHEE married Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 DAVID FORSHEE married Polly Weaver.
 DAVID FORSHEE married Mary Ann Jenks.
 JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.
 ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

BOUCK

JOHN BOUCK married ———.
 ADAM BOUCK married Elizabeth Freymeyer.
 ABRAM BOUCK married Eunice Burroughs.
 SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.
 ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

JENKS

NICHOLAS JENKS married Betsey Bryant.
 OLNEY JENKS married Hannah Hungerford.
 MARY ANN JENKS married David Forshee.
 JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.
 ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

WEAVER

JAN WEAVER married ———.
 POLLY WEAVER married David Forshee.
 DAVID FORSHEE married Mary Ann Jenks.
 JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.
 ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

FREYMEYER

JOHN FREYMEYER married Elizabeth Bouck.
 ELIZABETH FREYMEYER married Adam Bouck.
 ABRAM BOUCK married Eunice Burroughs.
 SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.
 ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

BURROUGHS

ALFRED BURROUGHS married Rebecca ———.

EUNICE BURROUGHS married Abram Bouck.

SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

HOSKINS LINE

JOHN HOSKINS¹ came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1730, in the "Mary and John."

AMI HOSKINS², b. (Ammi?)

GAYLORD HOSKINS³, b. June 6, 1789, Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1867, Cayuga County, N. Y.

m. THIRZA GILLET. b. April 5, 1798, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1879, Cayuga County, N. Y. They moved from Windsor, Conn., in 1842 to New York State.

ALSON G. HOSKINS⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1899.

m. ROSALIE CHASE.

SARAH HOSKINS⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1845.

THERSA HOSKINS⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1847.

WILLIS G. HOSKINS⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1849.

CHARLES L. HOSKINS⁵, b. July 23, 1851.

WILLIAM H. HOSKINS⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

CAROLINE J. HOSKINS⁵, b. July 18, 1856; d. June 19, 1888.

HETTIE L. HOSKINS⁵, b. April 15, 1860.

m. 1st, CHARLES A. WEBSTER, Oct. 2, 1879.

ETHEL FRANCIS WEBSTER⁶, b.

m. 2d, WILLIAM DOWNING, July 25, 1906.

CHESTER HOSKINS⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1904.

m. HARRIET RAMSEY, Oct. 4, 1843.

MARY HOSKINS⁵, b. March 22, 1847.

EUGENE HOSKINS⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1849.

GEORGE HOSKINS⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

BERTHA E. HOSKINS⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

THURBER HOSKINS⁴ b. Feb. 29, 1824.

m. AMANDA OLMSTEAD, Oct. 7, 1851.

FRANK HOSKINS⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

HARLOW AMMI HOSKINS⁴, b. July 24, 1829, Onondaga, New York; d. Sept. 8, 1898, Auburn, N. Y.

m. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMLIN, Feb. 4, 1856, Northville, Mich:
See Hamlin Line.

NOTE.—Mrs. H. C. Underhill, 813 Turtle Street, Syracuse, N. Y., is historian of the Hoskins family and is preparing a genealogy soon to be published.

JANS—VAN GIESEN—SPEAR LINES

Rockloff Jants or Jans¹ married Anneke Webber (in Holland) in 1628. He and his wife came to New Amsterdam (New York) in 1630 and settled on the tract of land which Prince William of Orange, the cousin of Anneke Jans, granted to her in that part of lower New York City on which Trinity Church stands. Soon after arriving here her husband, Rockloff Jans, died leaving her with four children—Rachel, Jennette, and Jans, who did not marry, and Sarah, who married Hans Kurstead. In 1633 Wouter Van Twiller came over accompanied by Dominie Bogardus and 104 soldiers. In 1635 Dominie Bogardus married Anneke Jans and had four children—William, Cornelius, Peter and Janas Bogardus. After Anneke married Bogardus they lived on the property which became known as the Dominie's Bowery. In 1647 the Dominie became involved in disputes with the church (Trinity) officers, and late in that year he set sail for Holland. The ship was wrecked in Bristol Channel, and Bogardus lost his life. Anneke Jans Bogardus died in 1663.

The first Giesen to receive the "Van" was Reyner or Reynier, and the first English woman to marry in the family was (Lady) Jane Sanford, who married William Van Giesen in 1753.

SARAH JANS² married Hans Kerstead or Kurstead in 1642.

Their daughter

JOUSTINE or GERTRUCKE KERSTEAD³ married Jan Giesen¹ in 1682.

Their son

ABRAHAM GIESEN² married Feytie Anderson.

Their son

REGNIER, REYNIER or REYNER VAN GIESEN³ married Matye Vreeland in 1729.

Their son

ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN⁴ married (Lady) Jane Sanford in 1753.

Their son

REGNIER ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN⁵, b. May 10, 1760; d. Nov. 14, 1831.

m. ALATHEA VAN RIPER. b. April 28, 1764; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

Eight children.

CATHERINE VAN GIESEN⁶, b. May 4, 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1867.

m. MR. ABBOTT.

JANE VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1789; d. June 8, 1835.

m. GEORGE JEFFERIES.

RACHEL VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1791; d. April 25, 1874.

m. DAVID MONTGOMERY, Sept. 24, 1815. See Montgomery Line.
OLIVE VAN GIESEN⁶, b. May 3, 1793; d. May 20, 1855.

m. HIRAM WARD.

MARY VAN GIESEN⁶, b. June 28, 1795; d. y.

ANN VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1797; d. June 22, 1875.

m. THOMAS BELL.

MARY VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1832.

m. PHILIP H. REEVE.

MARTIN LUTHER VAN GIESEN⁶, b. April 27, 1804; d. Jan. 1, 1868.

The will of Regnier A. Van Giesen⁵ may be found in the Surrogate's office in Auburn, N. Y. It was proved May 19, 1832, by David Montgomery as Executor of the estate of his father-in-law, and signed by him as of the Town of Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y. The "Citation" was signed by the following: David Montgomery, Rachel Montgomery, Thomas Bell, Ann Bell, George Jefferies, Jane Jefferies, John Jefferies, Catherine Jefferies, Hiram Ward, Olive Ward, Philip H. Reeve, Mary Reeve, Martin Luther Van Giesen and Melinda Van Giesen. On another paper was a "Citation" for, and signed by, Alithea Van Giesen.

PETER VAN GIESEN⁵.

POLLY VAN GIESEN⁵.

ISAAC VAN GIESEN⁵.

THOMAS VAN GIESEN⁵.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN⁵, b. July 15, 1764; d. Aug. 18, 1841; buried in Springport, N. Y.

m. ELIZABETH SPRIER or SPIER³, in 1792, in New Jersey. b. Sept. 20, 1772; d. Dec. 31, 1858, Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich.

SOPHIA VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1844.

m. WILLIAM FORSHEE⁵, Dec. 13, 1817. See Forshee Line.

ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1795.

HENRY VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1798.

JANE VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1800.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1802.

ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN⁶, b. March 16, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

m. JOHN FORSHEE⁵, Dec. 28, 1828. See Forshee Line.

THOMAS VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1807.

JOHN VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1809.

POLLY VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1812.

ORSON VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1814.

SALLY ANN VAN GIESEN⁶, b. 1820.

SPRIER OR SPEAR LINE

TUNIS SPEAR or SPRIER¹ m. Angelina Cadmus in 1722.

Their children:

HENDRICK SPRIER², see below.

ELLEN SPRIER².

THOMAS SPRIER².

MARTYE SPRIER².

RACHEL SPRIER².

JANS SPRIER² (or possibly Jane, the writing indistinct).

CATHERINE SPRIER².

SARAH SPRIER².

ISAAC SPRIER².

HENDRICK SPRIER², m. Sophia Colyer.

Their daughter

ELIZABETH SPRIER³, b. Sept. 20, 1772; d. Dec. 31, 1858, Plymouth, Mich.

m. WILLIAM VAN GIESEN⁵, in New Jersey, in 1792. See Van Giesen Line.

Their daughters

SOPHIA VAN GIESEN⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1844.

m. WILLIAM FORSHEE⁵, Dec. 13, 1817. For 7 children see Forshee Line.

ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN⁶, b. March 16, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

m. JOHN FORSHEE⁵, Dec. 28, 1828. For 11 children see Forshee Line.

COLE GENEALOGY

The following is taken from the book published in 1876, compiled by Rev. David Cole, D.D., pastor of the Reformed Church of Yonkers, New York, entitled "Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Serven, married October 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland County (then a part of Orange Co.), New York. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876; also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York City." This work is now long out of print, and I thought some of the facts regarding the early period which pertain as well to our lines which are affiliated with that of the Cole family, through the marriage of Anna Cole with Barent Forshee, and her sister Elizabeth Cole with Cornelius Forshee be given. The father of Barent and Cornelius Forshee was Johannes Forseur (or Forshee), and he was a brother of William Forshee who married Elizabeth Blauvelt, this William dying before his father; but the es-

tate which should have come to him was equally divided between his children, as elsewhere stated. Their son David Forshee married Polly Weaver, and their daughter Catherine Forshee married Henry Montgomery Smith, as given in the main part of this work.

The Cole Genealogy is divided into four parts; the first gives an account of the American ancestors from the settlement of New Amsterdam, comprising one Holland-born and three American-born generations. The second part gives an account of their forming themselves into a Church, and of their immediate children. The third is devoted to genealogies of the families of Wood, Shatzel, Blauvelt, Van Houten, Forshee, Meyer, Palmer, Bogert, Wyckoff, and Van Deventer, which have interlocked with the Cole family in marriage. The fourth gives the descendants of Isaac Cole and Catherine Serven.

In the introduction are some remarks on Holland names, which I will summarize as follows: He says that the early part of his genealogy was gathered from documents and registers prepared or kept by Holland settlers in America, and in pure Holland style. The names are in Holland form and are marked by features to us very peculiar. The people of Holland continued till a late period the ancient practice of designating the individual by a single name only, as Jan (John), Jacobus, Petrus, Anna, Maria, Sara, etc. To the names of females the appendage "je" was often added, as Annetje, Marretje, Saartje, etc. The "je" seems to have originally indicated endearment, but later it degenerated into mere form. For purposes of distinction the son or daughter in addition to a name given in baptism, took the name of the father with the termination "sz," "szen" or "sen," denoting "son of"; or the termination "s," or "se," denoting "daughter of." Thus "Jacobus Jansen" and "Phebe Jans or Janse" means "Jacobus" and "Phebe," son and daughter of "Jan." "Em" denotes uncle, "met" denotes aunt. No legal steps were ever taken to introduce surnames till A.D. 1811. In 1810 Holland became incorporated into, and for a period continued to be a part of the French Empire. On August 18, 1811, an Imperial decree was issued requiring people to take surnames. The nobility gradually took the names of their possessions as "Van Wassenaer," "Van Trylingrn," "Van Egmond." Patrician families soon were known by some name given to or adopted by them, and they generally clung to these, as "Hooft," "De Groot," etc. Others—a great many—took or received some personal surname, some of the family keeping it and some not. It was in this way someone received the

name "Kool." His children retained or dropped it till finally it became fixed. In the 16th century some, in the 17th many, and in the 18th nearly all families came to be known by their surnames. In this way surnames grew to be common, though no legal steps had ever been taken to bring it about. At the time of the discovery of New York (New Amsterdam), well-to-do people of the burgher class had generally taken family names, though they were often free as to whether they used them or not. Isaac Cole lived in Rockland County down to 1794; the name is frequently given as "Kool," or "Cool," but oftener "Cole," and it is not known that any of his fifteen children ever wrote it Kool and within the nineteenth century Cole is the only form used. It took about a century to fix the name, the letter "C" not being in use in Holland, only the "K."

PART III—PAGES 86-90, THE FORSHEE FAMILY

This family connects with the Cole family through Barent (Barnard) and Cornelius Forshee, brothers, who respectively married the sisters Anna and Elizabeth Cole. The sources of information about it are family registers and the church records of Tappan, Clarkstown, and Kakiat. What we know of the name indicates that it is of French origin. Tradition says that the first American ancestors came to this country during religious persecutions in France not far from 1700. There is a tradition in the family that a far back ancestor bore the name of Jan (of course this form was given here and not in France); that he lived to a great age, 110 years, and in his 110th year walked one day twelve miles with a grandson, and proved himself the better walker of the two. The family think this "Jan"—wife unknown—must be set down as the head of the Forshees in this country.

The original name was, we think, "Forsieur." On the Reformed Church record it is most frequently written "Forseur." Other orthographies, which abound, are Fosjeur, Forsheur, Faseur, Fashaw, etc., and are blunders of copyists. These are found in almost endless variety. Some of them so disguise the name that none but those familiar with the family connections could possibly detect it. The numerous descendants now write it Vorseur, Forseur, Forshee, Forshay, etc. One a physician residing in Philadelphia, Penna., writes his name William W. Fouché. But the original, we think, was "Forsieur." In pronunciation, it followed the analogy of the familiar term of address—"Monsieur." The proverbial difficulty of this combination to one not born French, accounts for all corruptions.

The first positive date I have with the name "Forseur" is that

of a birth taken from the family records. *Johannes Forseur* was born at Tappan, N. Y., January 15, 1733; the same records have his death at Kakiat, April 21, 1818, at the age of 85 years, 3 months, 6 days. Was this the grandson with whom the very aged grandfather walked twelve miles? If so, let us see if we can find the intermediate link.

With the fact before us of this *Johannes Forseur* living from 1733 to 1818, let us look at the church records to see if we can find his wife and children.

Under the dates May 31, 1752, and June 29, 1760, *Jan Forseur* and "*Catherine his wife*" (surname not given in either entry) appear on the baptismal register of the regular church at Tappan, as witnesses at baptisms. In the first instance (1752) the child baptised is, as far as I can see, no relative of the Forshee family. In the second (1760) the child is John (b. June 8, 1760), son of Johannes Forshee and Magdalena Banta (see below). So the Tappan record leaves us in the dark as to the full name of this "*Catherine his wife.*" But on the baptismal record of the irregular organization at Tappan (this has been explained), under the date Feb. 9, 1768, Jan Forseur and Catherine Waldron appear as witnesses at the baptism of a child the child is Catherine, daughter of Willem Fosjeur and Elizabeth Blauvelt. It is not here said that Catherine Waldron was the "wife of Jan Forseur. But the fact that Jan Forseur and "*Catherine his wife*" were found in two other places makes this certain. And this record shows that they were already married at the first date, May 31, 1752, and that they were still living at the last date, Feb. 9, 1768.

We now pass to another source of information. There is a Will still in possession of the family drawn up by one John Forseur, who names in it his "wife Elizabeth." These parties also are found once on the regular baptismal record at Tappan, and again twice on the record of the irregular Tappan organization, under the dates Jan. 1, 1780, March 27, 1774, and Dec. 4, 1774, as witnesses at baptisms (children not known to be relatives). The Will and the records are both alike, silent as to the surname of this wife.

Here, then, we have *Jan Forseur* and *Catherine Waldron*, 1752 to 1768, and *Jan Forseur* and *Elizabeth his wife* in 1774.

I have no doubt that this is the same *Jan Forseur* twice married. And he is the father of Johannes Forseur, born Jan. 15, 1733 (wife Magdalena Banta), at the baptism of whose first child John at Tappan, he and his "wife Catherine" appear as witnesses June 20, 1760. The Will of Jan Forseur (wife Elizabeth), above mentioned, reveals

the fact that he lived in Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey. It leaves his property to his wife Elizabeth, his children—Jane, who married Daniel Perry, Peter, Barent, Johannes, and *the children of his son William (deceased)*.

From these traditions and later sources of information, I make up the following line:

JAN FORSEUR¹ (wife unknown), who lived to 110 years.

JAN FORSEUR² wives Catherine Waldron, and Elizabeth ———.

JOHANNES FORSEUR³ (wives Magdalena Banta and Rebecca Wood, see below), born January 15, 1733; died April 21, 1818.

None of the present family, by personal knowledge, go back of the last of these names. The Will spoken of reveals the second, and tradition speaks of the first. The Will, as stated, finds the family in Harrington, Bergen Co., N. J., at the middle of the last century. (This book was printed in 1876, so he means middle of the 18th century, about 1750.) About that time they moved to Kakiat. A large farm at the latter place became from that date the residence of several of the Forshee generations. Some of it is still in possession of the family. It lies between one and two miles to the west or southwest from Kakiat (now West New Hempstead) Church.

Johannes Forseur, born Jan. 15, 1733, married twice. His first wife was Magdalena Banta, born at Tappan, Oct. 8, 1736, and baptised there Oct. 31, 1736. She was the eldest of four children of Abraham Banta and Annetje Van Horne. The other was Cornelius Banta, b. Dec. 5, 1738.

Samuel Banta, b. May 30, 1741.

Jacomyntje Banta, b. Jan. 26, 1747.

The date of Magdalena's death is not known. She is buried in the "Brick Church" yard at Kakiat, but unfortunately her grave has no stone.

The second wife was Rebecca Wood. Family tradition has it she was a cousin of the first. I cannot connect her with any record in my possession.

A Joseph Wood and Margaret Wood had twelve children baptised at Tappan:

REBECCA WOOD, b. July 10, 1710.

JOSEPH, b. March 26, 1712.

JONAS, b. Jan. 12, 1713.

MARGARET, b. Nov. 17, 1716.

WILLEM, b. Jan. 18, 1718.

JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1720.

MARTHA, b. 1721.

JANNETJE, b. Jan. 26, 1723.

MARIA, b. 1726.

SARA, b. Sept. 20, 1727.

ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1729.

JAN, b. May 10, 1732.

Rebecca in this list, born 1710, is probably too early to be this second wife of Jan, b. 1733. But one of her five brothers may have had a daughter named after this sister, who may have been our Rebecca Wood Forshee, as this lady named her first child Jonas, and it may have been after her father himself. Dates of her birth and death are lost.

Eight children of Johannes Forseur and Magdalena Banta:

1—JOHN, b. June 8, 1760, bap. at Tappan, June 29, 1760. Married Catrina Quackenbush.

Had children on Kakiat record:

KATRINA, b. Oct. 29, 1789.

RYNIER, b. Jan. 12, 1795.

PETRUS, b. Jan. 9, 1800.

MAGDALENA, b. June 13, 1806.

2—ABRAHAM, b. June 26, 1761. Married Elizabeth DeBaun.

3—PETER, b. July 12, 1763. Married Nancy Demarest (on Kakiat record, as Angeniye Demorie). Had child Magdalena (Lena), April 28, 1791.

4—HANNAH (ANNETJE), b. May 4, 1765. Married Rynier Wortendyck, one child Annetje, b. Nov. 16, 1789.

5—BARNARD, b. April 15, 1768. Married Anna Cole at Tappan, June 22, 1791; d. April 21, 1843; buried at Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

6—CORNELIUS, b. June 6, 1770. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Cole, May 20, 1793. Married, 2d, Elizabeth Benjamin, widow of Thomas Smith, on Aug. 21, 1821. She was b. June 26, 1777; d. May 23, 1855. He d. April 3, 1833; buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, N. Y.

7—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1773; d. Oct. 14, 1828.

8—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 29, 1776.

Six children by 2nd wife, Rebecca Wood:

9—JONAS, b. July 5, 1778; d. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Sally Hamilton.

10—DANIEL, b. Oct. 21, 1780; d. April 13, 1849.

m. REBECCA THEW, March 23, 1803.

11—MAGDELENA, b. Dec. 5, 1782; d. Sept. 24, 1857.

m. ALEXANDER HOFF.

12—ISAAC, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Anna Osborn, Jan. 4, 1806.

13—CATHERINE, b. Sept. 12, 1787.

m. FRANCIS GURNEE, Feb. 27, 1812.

14—MARY, b. July 17, 1791; m. Barnard Bush.

Marriages at Kakiat

Jan. 18, 1812—Claes T. VanHouten and Catherine Forshee, both of Kakiat.

May 8, 1819—Henry Bush and Elizabeth Forshee, "both of Masonicus."

Aug. 18, 1838—John Forshee and Jane Smith, "both of Hempstead."

April 23, 1852—Spencer Forshay and Elizabeth T. Jones, "both of West Hempstead."

June 17, 1857—William Spencer Forshay and Susan Elmira Coe, "both of Ramapo."

July 14, 1859—Jesse Coe and Fidelia A. Forshay, both of Ramapo.

Baptisms at Kakiat

JACOB WILTSIE and ABIGAIL FASEUR have:

PIETER, b. Nov. 3, 1767.

JACOB, b. Dec. 3, 1769.

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 9, 1771.

JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1794. All recorded Tappan.

RYNIER QUACKENBOS and MARIA FASEUR have:

JOHANNES, b. July 9, 1785. Rec. Clarkstown.

ANDRIES DEBAAN and JANNETJE FORSHEUR have:

BARENT, b. Feb. 5, 1790. Rec. Kakiat.

CLAES T. VANHOUTEN (also called Claes VanHouten, Jr., and Nicholas Van Houten, Jr., which must have been for the grandfather's sake) and Catherine Forshee have:

JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1813.

MARIA, b. July 10, 1817.

ELLEN, b. Aug. 31, 1819.

TEUNIS, b. June 15, 1823. On rec. Kakiat.

JAN FORSEUR, lived to be 110.

JAN FORSEUR, 1st wife Catherine Waldren, 2d wife Elizabeth.

JOHANNES FORSHEE, 1st wife Magdalena Banta, 2d wife Rebecca Wood.

BARENT and CORNELIUS FORSHEE, 6th and 7th children of the last.

The descendants of Barent and Cornelius Forshee are numerous

in Orange Co., N. Y.; many still live there. The brothers were honest and successful farmers.

Consult:

History of Hudson County—Winfield.

Records of the Collegiate Reformed Church of New York.

Records of the Reformed Churches of Hackensack, New Jersey.

Marriages—PETER FESIUR—young man lomat Tappan, and MARIA
L or SOGIER, young woman lomat Schralenburg.

BARENT FORSHEE }
ANNA COLE } June 22, 1791, New Hempstead.

DAVID FORSHEE }
POLLY WEAVER } Dec. 11, 1791. Pesheck, Tappan.

JOHN }
LEAH BOGART } June 20, 1812. Pesheck, Tappan.

JOHN TALMAN }
GRIETJE FORSHEE } May 13, 1792. Both Tappan.

Baptisms—Schraalenburg Dutch Reformed Church.

Feb. 20, 1763—Twins—JACOBUS and BARENT.

Parents—Pieter Vasie and his wife.

Witnesses—Jacobus Lasier and his wife.

Barent Vasie and his wife.

August 31, 1777—JANNETJE.

Parents—Peter Feseur and wife.

August 24, 1777—ELIZABETH.

Parents—Barent Fescheur and wife.

Witnesses—Wellim Fescheur and wife.

July 7, 1782—BARENT.

Parents—Samuel Demarest and wife.

Witnesses—Barent Vasei and wife.

December 2, 1733—ELIZABETH.

Parents—William Ratan and Maria De Marest.

Witnesses—Paules Ratan and Elizabeth Vouschie, his wife.

November 16, 1783—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10.

Parents—Jan Fesyneur.

Witness—Elizabeth Fesyneur.

July 14, 1745—ELSJEN, b. June 26.

Parents—Hendrich Kreise, Judith Fousieur.

Witnesses—Isaac Fousieur, Abigail, his wife.

April, 1794—JACAMIJUTIE, b. Feb. 18.

Parents—Jacob Forshie, Antie Westervelt.

- August 26, 1792—AGNITJE, b. July 30.
 Parents—Jacob Fashie, Anne Westervelt.
- July 13, 1800—Twins, ALBERT and ANNA, b. June 14.
 Parents—Jacob Fashie, Antje Westervelt.
- March 15, 1766—KATRENA.
 Parents—Peter Fasier and wife.
 Witness—Jan Vasieur and wife.
- April 4, 1790—DAVID, b. March 10.
 Parents—Jacobus Smith, Catrina Penie.
 Witnesses—Daniel Penie, Jannitie Forshie.
- December 10, 1780—DAVID.
 Parents—Johannes Vasie and wife.
 Witnesses—Daniel Perry and wife.
- August 5, 1781—Twins—MAGDALENA and MAALYSE.
 Parents—Corneler De Grauw and wife.
 Witnesses—Comeles Smit and wife.
 Johannes Vasie and wife.
- October 4, 1764—PETER, b. Sept. 20.
 Parents—Rijnier Kwalenbos and wife.
 Witnesses—Peter Fasei and wife.
- June 22, 1766—ELIZABETH, b. May 25.
 Parents—Johannes Webi and wife.
 Witnesses—Peter Fasei and wife.
- October 19, 1774—PETER.
 Parents—Peter Fesier, Rebecke, his wife.
 Witness—Peter Fesche and wife.
- December 15, 1782—PIETER.
 Parents—Pieter Vasie and wife.
 Witness—Pieter Fasier and wife.
- September 18, 1785—CHERRITYE.
 Parents—Pieter Fesyeur and wife.
 Witness—Nicholas Fazier and wife.
- December 19, 1800—GEESJE, b. Nov. 29.
 Parents—John Peels, or Peck, and wife Elizabeth Fauchee.
 Witness—Daniel Peels, or Peck, and wife.
- January 21, 1738—MARITJEN.
 Parents—Jacob Fescheur, Isesya Jacobs.
 Witness—Paulas Ratan and wife.
- March 21, 1777—ISAACK, b. Feb. 22.
 Parents—Jacob Fesyer and wife.
 Witness—Betsy Sumer.

October 11, 1724—EVAATJE.

Parents—Paulus Rittan, Elizabeth Fosuw.

Witness—Jurreye Westervelt, Cornelia Van Voorhees.

August 8, 1731—JOHANNER.

Parents—Paupus Ratan, Elizabeth Fosheir.

Witness—Abram Ratan, Catharina Ratan.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY, NEW YORK—
J. B. BEERS, P. 283—FORSHAY'S

In 1851 Mr. W. S. Forshay erected about one mile north of Viola, a small shop for the manufacture of cigars, which in 1860 was supplanted by the present enlarged structure. Mr. Forshay employs about 12 men, and turns out 600,000 cigars per year.

In the year 1812 there were seven persons in the town (Ramapo) by the name of Forsheur (Forshay).

p. 282—Forshay's Corner.

The old stone house which was situated at this point until within the last decade, when it was torn down by Mr. Abram A. Forshay, was one of the polling places of the town of Ramapo, prior to the formation of the three election districts as now constituted. During the Revolution it was owned by Joseph Conklin, who there ran a distillery in the early part of the present century. It was afterwards purchased by Abram I. Forshay, father of the present owner.

p. 292—Baptist Church, Viola.

The first Baptist Church to be located in the Ramapo stood on the southeast corner, where the road from Tallmans to Sherwoodville crosses the New City road, and was built not far from 1815. In its early days it was strong and flourishing, supported by such persons as Cornelius Inachenbosh, Henry Frederick, John DeGrote, John Forshee, and son, William Springstead, and others. Their most noted preacher was Elder Beebe, and their doctrines "the hardest of the hard and strongest of the strong."

WEAVER LINE

- JAN WEAVER¹, b. Holland? Came to America, lived in Trenton, New Jersey, at the time of the Revolutionary War. m. Wife unknown, had at least one son and two daughters.
- PETER WEAVER², was probably the youngest of the family. He married his first wife in Montezuma, New York, where he lived with the Baird family. His second wife was Sarah, sister of his first wife, surname unknown. He had at least one son, George Weaver³. The family moved to Michigan. When Alpheus H. Smith⁴ visited him, his mind had failed, the house had burned down, and all records lost.
- POLLY WEAVER² was living May 14, 1841, but died before Sept. 5, 1850.
m. DAVID FORSHEE⁴, Dec. 11, 1791, at Tappan, New York. See Forshee Line; also Smith Main Line.
- ALCHIA (ALTCHIE, ALTGIE, etc.) WEAVER², b. Jan. 16, 1776, d. Jan. 23, 1863, at Rochester, New York, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Demarest.
m. JAMES BLAUVELT, Nov. 1801; b. May 17, 1763; d. May 9, 1812.
- REBECCA BLAUVELT³, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. July 8, 1873.
m. JOHN BROWER, Oct. 16, 1819; b. Dec. 30, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1888.
- CATHERINE BROWER⁴, b. Dec. 17, 1820, New York City; d. Feb. 19, 1892, Ithaca, New York.
m. GEORGE MYERS STORMS, 1837; b. 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1854, Port Byron, N. Y.
- CHARLES MADISON STORMS⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1837, Middletown, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1884, Port Byron, N. Y.
m. ADELIA FRANCES FERRILL, Oct. 20, 1859, Utica, N. Y.
- HARRIET MADISON STORMS⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1920, Port Byron, N. Y.
m. WILLARD VOSBURGH, July 23, 1884; b. Dec. 13, 1858.
- GLENN STORMS VOSBURGH⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1889, Port Byron, N. Y.
m. EMMA MARGARET HELENE GLAVIN, Feb. 28, 1911, dau. Edmund David Glavin and Mary Strouse. No issue.
- CARRIE LIVINGSTON STORMS⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1862, Port Byron, N. Y.

- m. WILLOUGHBY B. DICKEY, Jan. 26, 1887, Port Byron, N. Y.
No issue.
- JOHN BROWER STORMS⁵, b. April 1, 1839, Port Byron, N. Y. Lives
in Ithaca, N. Y.
- m. KATE E. DITTS, June 29, 1892.
- MARY LOUISE STORMS⁶, b. March 29, 1893.
- m. MURRY H. SMITH, Aug. 4, 1915.
- JANE STORMS SMITH⁷, b. July 10, 1917.
- RUTH ESTELLE STORMS⁶, b. March 19, 1896.
- MARY REBECCA STORMS⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1843, Port Byron, N. Y. d.
Aug. 7, 1875.
- m. LOUIS C. BREITHECKER, March 28, 1858.
- JOHN LEWIS BREITHECKER⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. y.
- GEORGE MYERS BREITHECKER⁶, b. April 23, 1864; d. y.
- ELIZABETH ANN STORMS⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Port Byron, N. Y.
- m. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONVERSE, Aug. 23, 1866.
- EMELINE AUGUSTA STORMS⁵, b. May 17, 1849, Port Byron, N. Y.
- m. FRANKLIN F. ELLIOTT, Dec. 25, 1877; b. Oct. 28, 1836, Otto,
N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1898, Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.
- ELIZA ANN BROWER⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1822, New York City, where she
d. April 19, 1823.
- JAMES MADISON BROWER⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1827, New York City, where
he d. Feb. 14, 1830.
- JOHN BLAUVELT³, b. Dec. 17, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1807.
- ANN BLAUVELT³, b. Oct. 29, 1810. m. Cornelius Bell.
- ELIZA BLAUVELT³, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 20, 1899, Bayonne,
New Jersey.
- m. HON. NICHOLAS P. DEMAREST, July 26, 1832.
- LOUISE DEMAREST⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1916, Salisbury,
Conn.
- m. MARTIN R. COOK, Nov. 23, 1858; b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1,
1916, Salisbury, Conn.
- MARY LOUISE COOK⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1861, Bayonne, New Jersey.
- m. 1st, EDWARD J. N. STENT, Oct. 23, 1885; b. 1857, England;
d. April 12, 1896.
- EDWARD NEVILLE STENT⁶, b. June 24, 1888.
- m. 1st, OLIVE GLADAID HERBERT, Sept. 18, 1911, dau. Albert and
Jennie (Wyatt) Herbert. She was b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. April
21, 1914.
- OLIVE NEVELYN STENT⁷, b. April 17, and d. April 18, 1914, New
York City.

- m. 2d, IRENE BARNES, Dec. 24, 1915, dau. William Barnes, b. London, Eng., and Annie Kerney, b. St. Johns, N. B.
- JEAN LOUISE STENT⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1916; d. May 21, 1918, Maplewood, N. J.
- JOAN NEVILLE STENT⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1909, Northampton, Mass.
- HOWARD NEVILLE STENT⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
- MARY LOUISE COOK⁵.
- m. 2d, REV. GEORGE EMERSON QUAILE, June 7, 1899; b. June 22, 1865, Ireland.
- EMERSON BLAUVELT QUAILE⁶, b. March 11, 1900. Served in the War in a camp here.
- REGINALD GEORGE QUAILE, b. Dec. 14, 1902.
- HOWARD M. COOK⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1871, Bayonne, New Jersey.
- m. REBECCA DEVEREUX HAIGH, April 12, 1899.
- HOWARD M. COOK, JR.⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. Dec. 17, 1918.
- CHARLES DEMAREST⁴, b.
- BLAUVELT DEMAREST⁴, d. 1860; killed on way to Washington, D. C., during the Civil War.
- MADISON DEMAREST⁴, d. Nov., 1901, Rochester, N. Y. m. and had a son and daughter.
- There are Colonial and Revolutionary ancestors on the Weaver, Blauvelt and Demarest Lines to be worked out.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Hamlin Family a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass., son of James Hamlin the Immigrant who came from London, England, to Barnstable, 1639-1902, by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews.

The Baird Family Centennial, with a sketch of life of Francis Baird, the pioneer who settled in Warwick, N. Y., in 1765, and a list of some of the descendants, etc., 1910, by Ferdinand V. Sanford, Ills. 1912.

The Fisher Genealogy, records of the descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640, by Philip Adsit Fisher, 1898.

Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340-1910, with notices of other Coe Families, by J. Gardner Bartlett, 1911.

For additional information regarding persons mentioned in the text consult: Savidge's Biographical Dictionary, for Lieut. William Clark. Goodwin's Genealogical Notes on Lebanon, for Clark family.

History Ancient Windsor, Conn., by Stiles, for Strong family.

History Dutchess Co., N. Y., for John V. Storms.

History Putnam Co., N. Y., by William Smith Pelletreau.

Dutch Ancestral Names, by Johan Winkler.

Good News from New England, by Edward Winslow.

Greeley Genealogy, by George Hiram Greeley, Boston, 1905.

Tuttle Gen. for Reed dates.

Town Records of Lee, and Dover, N. H., for Critcherson family.

History of Long Island, by Thompson.

History Newtown, Long Island, by Riker.

Schuyler Gen. for Rev. Samuel Smith of Saratoga, N. Y.

History Morris Co., N. J., for Jasper Crane the Settler, and his sons.

Clark's Onondaga, for account of Gen. Israel Smith and John Swartwout.

Newtown, Conn., Records for Capt. Rufus Fairchild and his Rev. service.

Goshen Parish Records for Benoni Clark.

New London, Conn., for Lewis family.

Narrative of the Manner in which the Campaign against the Indians, 1791, was Conducted by Major General Arthur St. Clair, 1812.

INDEX

A

Abbey, Emma, 65
Abbott, Mr., 98
Aber, Alonzo, 12
Aber, Elias, 12
Aber, Marion Elizabeth, 12
Ables, Julia, 41
Acker, Cornelius, 95
Ackerman, Isaac A., 75
Adams, Prudence, 46
Adams, William Brown, 19
Addlestory, Inda, 65
Albro, Elizabeth, 63
Albro, Francis, 63
Albro, Iva, 64
Albro, Joseph, 63
Albro, Katherine, 63
Albro, Mary Elizabeth, 55
Albro, Robert, 63
Albro, Thomas, 63
Albro, Zeno, 63
Aldrich, Helen Elizabeth, 56
Alger, Eva, 25
Allen, Abigail, 45
Allen, Carrie, 74
Allen, Eloise, 73
Allen, Frederick I., 53
Allen, George, 53
Allen, Gideon, 53
Anderson, Feytie, 98
Arnold, Elizabeth, 37
Arnold, William, 83, 84
Austin, Letitia, 92
Avernent, Harry Edward, 69
Avery, Lester, 67

B

Baber, Catherine Augusta, 67
Baber, James Alfred, 67
Baber, Philip Edmund, 67
Baber, Ruth Eloise, 67
Backus, Truman Jay, 92
Bacon, Lloyd W., 76
Baird, Abiah Francis, 59, 66, 85, 86, 87

Baird, Abraham Lincoln, 68
Baird, Anna, 69, 87
Baird, Catherine, 67
Baird, Charles, 68
Baird, Christina, 68
Baird, Christina Eliza, 87
Baird, Claude, 69
Baird, David, 69
Baird, Elizabeth, 87
Baird, Esther, 86, 87
Baird, Esther Nora, 68
Baird, Frances, 87
Baird, Francis, 86
Baird, Frank, 70
Baird, Frank T., 68
Baird, Grace Vivian, 68
Baird, James, 68
Baird, Jane, 87
Baird, John, 86
Baird, John Francis, 67, 69
Baird, Julianne, 87
Baird, Katherine, 69
Baird, Lanah, 59
Baird, Laura Benton, 68, 69
Baird, Lester Jess, 68
Baird, Lucy Alice, 68
Baird, Margaret, 87
Baird, Martin W., 70
Baird, Martin Van Buren, 69
Baird, Mary, 66, 87
Baird, Mary Catherine, 68
Baird, Mary Ellen, 69
Baird, Myrta, 69
Baird, Nathaniel Wheeler, 87
Baird, Ned, 70
Baird, Nettie, 70
Baird, Ralph G., 68
Baird, Ray, 69
Baird, Rhea, 69
Baird, Samuel, 86
Baird, Sarah, 68, 70, 83, 85, 87
Baird, Thomas Benton, 69
Baird, Thomas J., 68
Baird, Troy C., 68
Baird, William, 66, 70

- Baird, William Eagles, 86, 87
 Baker, Bertha Lois, 15
 Baldwin, Adella E., 64
 Baldwin, Charlotte, 44
 Baldwin, Edwin, 30
 Baldwin, Eliza, 44
 Baldwin, Helen Hunt, 41
 Baldwin, Mr., 36
 Baldwin, Naomi, 32, 36
 Ball, Abraham, 92
 Banta, Abraham, 104
 Banta, Cornelius, 104
 Banta, Jacomyntje, 104
 Banta, Magdalena, 57, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Banta, Samuel, 104
 Barclay, David H., 87
 Barclay, Thomas, 32
 Barnard, Polly, 95
 Barnes, Anna, 55
 Barnes, Frances S., 49
 Barnes, Irene, 113
 Barnes, William, 113
 Barney, Anna, 81
 Barney, Anne, 81
 Barney, Jabez, 81
 Barney, Jacob, 84
 Barnum, Francis, 53
 Barstow, Abbie May, 77
 Barstow, Alton I., 77
 Barstow, Carl Alton, 77
 Barstow, Ida M., 76
 Bartlett, Ruth Hayward, 56
 Bates, Abigail, 90
 Bates, Adaline, 87, 88
 Bates, Albert, 90
 Bates, Catherine Frances, 90
 Bates, Daniel Hill, 90
 Bates, Eli, 89, 90
 Bates, Isaac, 89
 Bates, Jervis, 90
 Bates, Julius, 90
 Bates, Junius, 90
 Bates, Laban, 89, 90
 Bates, Liberty, 89
 Bates, Mary, 89
 Bates, Nahun, 89
 Bates, Olive, 90
 Bates, Peter, 89, 90
 Bates, Peter, Jr., 90
 Bates, Sarah, 90
 Bates, Sibyl, 90
 Bates, Smith, 90
 Bates, Smith George, 90
 Bates, Walter H., 90
 Bayles, Elizabeth, 50
 Baxley, Mary, 44
 Beach, Andrew Jackson, 83
 Beach, Olive, 82
 Beatty, Charles Albert, 77
 Beatty, Edith, 77
 Beatty, Egbert Jasper, 77
 Beatty, Helen M., 77
 Beatty, Hugh, 77
 Beatty, James Caldwell, 77
 Beatty, Jasper E., 77
 Beatty, Mabel, 77
 Beatty, Ruth Mary, 77
 Beatty, Susannah, 21
 Beck, Lewis C., 37, 51
 Bell, Ann, 99
 Bell, Cornelius, 112
 Bell, Levina, 63
 Bell, Thomas, 99
 Benedict, Hannah, 44
 Benedict, Ruhamah, 44
 Benjamin, Elizabeth, 105
 Bentley, Susan, 59, 63
 Bennett, Aegin, 69
 Bennett, Leonard Joshua, 69
 Bennett, Louise, 24
 Bennett, Miss, 11
 Bennett, W. C., 11, 22
 Berner, Mrs. Jeremy, 94
 Best, Benjamin, 95
 Best, Isaac, 95
 Black, Jane McNarren, 42
 Blain, Abia, 87
 Blauvelt, Ann, 112
 Blauvelt, Eliza, 112
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth, 57, 58, 96, 100, 103
 Blauvelt, James, 111
 Blauvelt, John, 112
 Blauvelt, Rebecca, 111
 Bliven, Mary, 32
 Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 98
 Bogardus, Cornelius, 98
 Bogardus, Dominie, 98
 Bogardus, Janas, 98
 Bogardus, Peter, 98

Bogardus, William, 98
 Bogart, Clayton W., 75
 Bogart, George, 70
 Bogart, Leah, 57, 107
 Bogart, Mr., 70
 Bogart, William, 70
 Booty, Linda, 45
 Boslet, Josephine Monica, 24
 Botsford, Anne, 52
 Botsford, Hannah, 52
 Bouck, Abram, 96, 97
 Bouck, Adam, 96
 Bouck, Caty, 95
 Bouck, Charles, 84, 94
 Bouck, Christian, 93, 94
 Bouck, Elizabeth, 95, 96
 Bouck, Fred, 95
 Bouck, Frederick, 94
 Bouck, John, 94, 96
 Bouck, Joseph, C., 95
 Bouck, Maria, 94
 Bouck, Tobias, 94
 Bouck, Sarah Jane, 79, 96, 97
 Bouck, William, 93, 94
 Bouck, William, Jr., 94
 Bouck, William, C., 95
 Bouck, William W., 94, 95
 Brace, Walter, 92
 Breed, Candace E., 28
 Breithecker, George Myers, 112
 Breithecker, John Lewis, 112
 Breithecker, Lewis C., 112
 Bridgeman, Lucy, 92
 Brinsmade, Samuel, 43
 Bristol, Enos, 54
 Bristol, Jerusha, 54
 Bristol, Mary, 52
 Brockway, Ossian, 93
 Brower, Catherine, 111
 Brower, Eliza Ann, 112
 Brower, James Madison, 112
 Brower, John, 111
 Brower, Maria, 44
 Brown, Ella, 42
 Brown, Sarah Ann, 82
 Browning, Carrie Christina, 14
 Brunson, Fanny M., 26
 Brunson, Loring H., 26
 Bryant, Betsey, 96
 Burdett, Sir Charles, 24

Burleigh, Mrs. David, 49
 Burnett, Elizabeth Katherine, 31
 Burnett, Frederick Johnson, 31
 Burritt, Sarah, 52
 Burroughs, Alfred, 96
 Burroughs, Eunice, 96, 97
 Burt, Thomas Hathorne, 87
 Bush, Barnard, 106
 Bush, Henry, 106

C

Cadmus, Angelina, 100
 Cahoon, Albert Perry, 79
 Cahoon, Anna, 79
 Caldwell, Adelaide, 67
 Calkins, Daniel, 11
 Campbell, Sir Malcome, 24
 Casey, Cynthia, 40
 Casey, Myron C., 40
 Caswell, George, 66
 Chapman, Arnell Oscar, 75
 Chapman, Asa, 27
 Chapman, Janet Marie, 75
 Chapman, Lucinda, 27
 Chapman, Mary, 27
 Chapman, Virginia Eleanor, 75
 Chase, Rosalie, 97
 Clapp, Abigail, 91
 Clapp, Roger, 28
 Clark, Abigail, 29
 Clark, Alice Estelle, 31
 Clark, Benoni, 29, 30, 32
 Clark, Charles Duvall, 30
 Clark, Dania, 30
 Clark, Ethelyn Duvall, 12, 25
 Clark, Experience, 29
 Clark, George Duvall, 30, 31
 Clark, Gersham, 30
 Clark, Hannah, 29
 Clark, Increase, 29
 Clark, John, 29
 Clark, John Duvall, 30
 Clark, John S., 12, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 51
 Clark, Jonathan, 29
 Clark, Joseph, 29
 Clark, Josiah, 28
 Clark, Mary, 30
 Clark, Mary Isabelle, 30
 Clark, Nathaniel, 29

- Clark, Paul Smith, 13
 Clark, Rebecca, 29
 Clark, Roger Duvall, 30
 Clark, Sally Lewis, 30, 32
 Clark, Samuel, 29
 Clark, Sarah, 29
 Clark, Smith Duvall, 12, 13, 30, 31
 Clark, Thomas, 29, 30
 Clark, Timothy, 23
 Clark, William, 28, 29
 Clarke, Giles Edwin, 61
 Clarke, John F., 61
 Clarke, Franklin Kipp, 61
 Clarke, Mabelle Louise, 61
 Clarke, Maria Dale, 62
 Clemons, Jane McNarrin (Black), 35
 Clemons, Jeannette Elizabeth, 42
 Clemons, John Temple, 42
 Coapman, Carrie, 64
 Cobb, Eliza, 35
 Cobleigh, Lois, 87, 88
 Cody, Mary, 92
 Cody, Sarah, 92
 Coe, Edith Lois, 78
 Coe, Frederick Eugene, 78
 Coe, George, 78
 Coe, George Henry, 78
 Coe, Grace, 78
 Coe, Grace Geraldine, 78
 Coe, Grace W., 78
 Coe, Lucile Georgie, 78
 Coe, Lyman Eugene, 78
 Coe, Paul St. Clair, 78
 Coe, Raymond, 78
 Coe, Robert Frederick, 78
 Coe, Rolla L., 78
 Coe, Willis Samuel, 78
 Cole, Ales or Alice, 80, 84
 Cole, Anna, 57, 100, 102, 105, 107
 Cole, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 105
 Cole, (Rev.) David, 57, 100
 Cole, Isaac, 57, 101
 Cole, Nellie Ann, 28
 Cole, Peter, 28
 Colyer, Sophia, 100
 Converse, William Augustus, 112
 Cook, Martin R., 112
 Cook, Mary Louise, 112, 113
 Cook, Howard M., 113
 Cook, Howard M., Jr., 102
 Cooley, Henry H., 22
 Cooper, Helen, 61
 Cooper, Sarah, 28
 Cornell, Effie J., 56
 Cowan, Virginia Delphena, 70
 Crane, Abigail, 30, 32, 35, 36
 Crane, Ann, 36
 Crane, Ann Kimball, 35, 36, 50
 Crane, Ezekiel, 30, 32, 35, 36, 50
 Crane, Ezekiel, Jr., 36
 Crane, Frances R., 36
 Crane, Jasper, 35
 Crane, Maude, 17
 Crane, Shadrack, 35, 36
 Crane, Silas, 35, 36
 Critcherson, Ada, 48
 Critcherson, Albert, 48
 Critcherson, Alice, 48
 Critcherson, Ann, 49
 Critcherson, Charles, 48
 Critcherson, Charlotte Mary, 19, 46,
 47, 48
 Critcherson, Daniel Freeman, 49
 Critcherson, Doris, 48
 Critcherson, Ebenezer, 48
 Critcherson, Eleanor, 49
 Critcherson, Frank, 48
 Critcherson, Frank E., 48
 Critcherson, George Pittman, 48
 Critcherson, Guy, 48
 Critcherson, Hannah, 49
 Critcherson, John, 47, 48
 Critcherson, Joseph, 49
 Critcherson, Mary (wid. Plumer), 48
 Critcherson, Mary Elizabeth, 49
 Critcherson, Ophelia, 48
 Critcherson, Ralph, 48
 Critcherson, Sally, 49
 Critcherson, Sarah Elizabeth, 48
 Critcherson, Susan, 49
 Critcherson, Walter, 48
 Critcherson, William, 48
 Crofoot, Anna, 28
 Crofoot, Asa, 28
 Crofoot, Benjamin, 28
 Crofoot, Clarissa, 27, 28
 Crofoot, David, 27
 Crofoot, Deborah, 28
 Crofoot, Edward, 28
 Crofoot, Elizabeth, 27

Crofoot, Emma, 28
 Crofoot, George, 28
 Crofoot, James Henry, 28
 Crofoot, John, 27, 28
 Crofoot, John C., 28
 Crofoot, Joseph, 27, 28
 Crofoot, Lucinda, 27
 Crofoot, Luther, 27
 Crofoot, Mary, 27, 28
 Crofoot, Mary Ann, 12, 28, 30, 32
 Crofoot, Reuben, 27
 Crofoot, Simeon C., 28
 Crozin, Mr., 43
 Cunningham, Alice Jeannette, 18
 Cunningham, Helen Elizabeth, 18
 Cunningham, James A., 18

D

Daball, Martha, 11, 20
 Dahli, Bertha Rebeh, 76
 Daniels, Hannah, 46
 Dapna, Emma, 70
 Dashney, Agnes Julia, 41
 Davidson, James H., 45
 Davis, James, 84
 Davis, Mary, 81
 Dayton, Lydia, 81
 Dean, Barnabas A., 15
 Dean, Bruce Allen, 15
 Dean, Charlotte Elizabeth, 15
 Dean, Estelle May, 15
 Dean, Harlow Robert, 15
 Dean, Mabel Lillian, 15
 Dean, Royal B., 15
 Dean, Warren Hoskins, 15
 DeBaun, Elizabeth, 105
 DeGraff, Catherine, 27
 DeKay, Sarah, 86, 87
 Demarest, Blauvelt, 113
 Demarest, Charles, 113
 Demarest, Louise, 112
 Demarest, Madison, 113
 Demarest, Nancy, 105
 Demarest, Nicholas P., 112
 Demarest, Samuel, 107
 Dennis, Alexander H., 26
 Dennis, Constance, 26
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 12, 26
 Dennis, Emily, 25
 Dennis, Jacob, 25, 26, 27
 Dennis, Merton Orlando, 26
 Dennis, Merton Leverett, 26
 Dennis, Nancy A., 26
 Dennis, Robert Leverett, 26
 Dennis, Seth, 26
 Dennis, Stephen Longfellow, 26
 Denton, Abigail, 87
 Derby, Addie, 17
 Derby, Ann, 43
 Devoe, Sophia, 62
 Dickey, W. B., 112
 Dickinson, Dorothy Dale, 60
 Dickinson, John William, 60
 Dickinson, Theda Emmagene, 60
 Ditts, Kate E., 112
 Dixon, Helen, 44
 Dodge, Caroline Emma, 20
 Dodge, David Ossian, 20
 Dodge, Edmund, 20
 Dodge, Edmund Ossian, 20
 Dodge, Effie Dorothy, 20
 Dodge, Gertrude Augusta, 20
 Dodge, Henry Montgomery, 20
 Dolloph, Mr., 63
 Dolloph, Fred, 63
 Dolloph, Georgia, 63
 Dolloph, Madge, 63
 Doty, Abner, 44
 Downing, William, 97
 Dunham, Abigail, 37
 Dunham, George, 73
 Dunham, John, 37
 Dunham, Mary, 37
 Dunning, Abel, 52
 Dunning, Abigail, 54
 Dunning, Abijah, 53
 Dunning, Alice Maud, 55
 Dunning, Alpha, 54
 Dunning, Amarillus, 54
 Dunning, Amarillus G., 55
 Dunning, Amos, 52, 53
 Dunning, Amy Louise, 56
 Dunning, Andrew, 52
 Dunning, Ann, 53
 Dunning, Ann (Hannah), 51
 Dunning, Anna B., 56
 Dunning, Ashbel, 54
 Dunning, Benjamin, 51, 52, 53
 Dunning, Benjamin, Jr., 44

- Dunning, Charles, 56
 Dunning, Charles Hutchinson, 56
 Dunning, Charlotte Estelle, 55
 Dunning, David, 52, 53
 Dunning, David C., 55
 Dunning, David Montgomery, 53, 55
 Dunning, David Webster, 56
 Dunning, Ebenezer, 52
 Dunning, Eber, 54
 Dunning, Edith Emily, 56
 Dunning, Eli, 52
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 52
 Dunning, Elizabeth Miner, 52
 Dunning, Enos, 54
 Dunning, Euretta S., 55
 Dunning, Ezra, 52
 Dunning, Frederick, 56
 Dunning, Gideon, 53
 Dunning, Hannah, 54
 Dunning, Henry Silas, 54, 55
 Dunning, Henry Silas, Jr., 56
 Dunning, Hugh Montgomery, 55
 Dunning, Ira, 21, 22, 54, 56
 Dunning, Isabelle Runyon, 55
 Dunning, James M., 55
 Dunning, Janet Hutchinson, 56
 Dunning, Jared, 52
 Dunning, Jennie, 56
 Dunning, Jerusha, 54
 Dunning, Joanna, 54
 Dunning, John, 51, 52
 Dunning, Joseph Wadsworth, 55
 Dunning, Liverius, 52
 Dunning, Lloyd Bartlett, 56
 Dunning, Lucian, 54
 Dunning, Lucius, 54
 Dunning, Lucy, 52
 Dunning, Martin D., 55
 Dunning, Mary, 51, 52, 55
 Dunning, Mary Ann, 54
 Dunning, Mary Gardner, 55
 Dunning, Mary Maxon, 56
 Dunning, Mehitabel, 53
 Dunning, Michael, 51, 52, 53
 Dunning, Miriam, 53
 Dunning, Paul, 56
 Dunning, Peter, 52
 Dunning, Reuben, 52
 Dunning, Richard, 53
 Dunning, Samuel, 56
 Dunning, Sarah, 52
 Dunning, Silas, 53, 54
 Dunning, Silas Henry, 55
 Dunning, Susannah, 22
 Dunning, Theophilus, 51, 53
 Dunning, Theophilus, Jr., 51
 Dunning, William B., 55, 56
 Dunning, Winthrop, 54
 Dupignac, Eliza, 45
 Dutcher, Addie Pittman, 47
 Dutcher, George, 47
 Dutcher, Herbert, 47
 Duvall, Abigail Crane, 35
 Duvall, Benoni, 32
 Duvall, Caroline, 35
 Duvall, Henry, 35
 Duvall, Israel Smith, 30, 32, 36
 Duvall, John Baldwin, 32
 Duvall, John Swartwout Smith, 30, 32
 Duvall, Katy, 35
 Duvall, Laura, 35
 Duvall, Mary, 32
 Duvall, Sarah, 32
 Duvall, William, 30, 32, 35, 36
 Duvall, William Orville, 35
- E**
- Eager, William Hosmer, 92
 Eagles, Esther, 77
 Earhart, Johannes, 94
 Eaton, Jonathan, 80
 Eggleston, Sophia Hannah, 31
 Eldridge, Lemuel, 39
 Eldridge, Polly, 19, 39, 40
 Elliott, Franklin F., 112
 Ellis, Mr., 44
 Ells, Moses, 44
 Ellsworth, Arthur Ottaway, 75
 Ellsworth, Frank, 75
 Ellwood, Ernest, 72
 Emerich, Cornelia, 70
 Estes, Elizabeth, 81
 Evans, Frank Lee, 73
 Evans, Hazel Bell, 73
 Evans, Helen Geil, 73
 Evans, Leta June, 73
 Evans, Paul Arthur, 73
 Evans, William Franklin, 73

F

- Fairchild, Mary Buckley, 13, 23, 24
 Fairchild, Rufus, 23, 24
 Fenner, Susan, 12
 Ferrill, Adelia Frances, 111
 Finney, Lydia Elizabeth, 12
 Finning, Leonora, 45
 Fisher, Hugh Montgomery, 14
 Fisher, Irving Requa, 14
 Fisher, Levi W., 63
 Fisher, Paul, 14
 Fisher, Paul, Jr., 14
 Fitch, Nathan, 44
 Ford, Caroline Alice, 20
 Forseur, Abraham, 105
 Forseur, Barent, 57, 104
 Forseur, Barnard, 105
 Forseur, Catherine, 103, 106
 Forseur, Cornelius, 105
 Forseur, Daniel, 105
 Forseur, Elizabeth, 57, 103, 104, 106
 Forseur, Hannah (Annetje), 105
 Forseur, Isaac, 106
 Forseur, Jan, 57, 103, 104, 106
 Forseur, Jane, 57, 104
 Forseur, Johannes, 57, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Forseur, John, 105
 Forseur, Jonas, 105
 Forseur, Katrina, 105
 Forseur, Magdalena, 105, 106
 Forseur, Mary, 106
 Forseur, Peter, 57, 104, 105
 Forseur, Petrus, 105
 Forseur, Rynier, 105
 Forseur, Samuel, 105
 Forseur, William, 57, 104, 105
 Forshay, Abram A, 109
 Forshay, Fidelia A., 106
 Forshay, Spencer, 106
 Forshay, William Spencer, 106, 109
 Forshee, Addie, 62, 72
 Forshee, Alice Gertrude, 79
 Forshee, Alton, 72
 Forshee, Anna, 80
 Forshee, Archibald Alexander, 79, 96, 97
 Forshee, Avis, 72
 Forshee, Barent (Barnard), 100, 102, 106, 107
 Forshee, Benjamin, 58, 59
 Forshee, Benoni, 79
 Forshee, Betsey, 58, 63
 Forshee, Carl Lewis, 62
 Forshee, Catherine, 11, 57, 58, 74, 101, 106
 Forshee, Charles, 74, 79
 Forshee, Claud, 73
 Forshee, Cornelius, 100, 102, 106,
 Forshee, Cub, 72
 Forshee, David, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 70, 73, 74, 79, 96, 101, 107, 111
 Forshee, Dewey Milton, 71
 Forshee, Dorus H., 72
 Forshee, Earl W., 72
 Forshee, Edna Katherine, 71
 Forshee, Edsel, 72
 Forshee, Elizabeth, 57, 62, 73, 106
 Forshee, Etta, 79
 Forshee, Evelyn Elizabeth, 71
 Forshee, Ezra, 72
 Forshee, Falcon, 73
 Forshee, Floyd M., 72
 Forshee, Frank, 62, 71
 Forshee, Frank Jay, 71
 Forshee, Frank P., 79
 Forshee, Fred, 71
 Forshee, Garrett, 58, 62, 63, 64
 Forshee, George, 70
 Forshee, George W., 63
 Forshee, Grover Cleveland, 71
 Forshee, Harmon, 72
 Forshee, Henry, 70, 72
 Forshee, Henry John, 70
 Forshee, Henry Marcellus, 73
 Forshee, Ida Orrene, 79
 Forshee, Irma Maxine, 71
 Forshee, Irwin Daniel, 73
 Forshee, James H., 72
 Forshee, Jan, 96
 Forshee, Jane, 58, 62
 Forshee, John, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 73, 74, 79, 96, 97, 99, 100, 106, 109
 Forshee, John David, 79
 Forshee, John Miller, 74
 Forshee, John Ryan, 71
 Forshee, John Wesley, 73
 Forshee, Lany, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 87
 Forshee, Lena, 70
 Forshee, Lillian Margaret, 71

- Forshee, Lomar, 71
 Forshee, Malvina, 59
 Forshee, Margarietje, 58
 Forshee, Marjorie, 71
 Forshee, Mary, 62, 73
 Forshee, Mary Elizabeth, 71
 Forshee, Maude, 62
 Forshee, Melissa Mary, 79
 Forshee, Mertie, 72
 Forshee, Mertie Luella, 71
 Forshee, Nancy, 58, 74
 Forshee, Ned, 80
 Forshee, Nellie Kate, 73
 Forshee, Norman, 72
 Forshee, Ora, 73
 Forshee, Orson, 73
 Forshee, Orvis, 72
 Forshee, Philo Galpin, 79
 Forshee, Ray Lewis, 71
 Forshee, Rebecca (Wood), 105
 Forshee, Ruth Alva, 79
 Forshee, Ruth May, 71
 Forshee, St. Clair, 62, 63
 Forshee, Sarah Ann, 72
 Forshee, Sophia, 63
 Forshee, Stanhope, 71
 Forshee, Thomas, 74
 Forshee, Tid, 72
 Forshee, Venita Jane, 71
 Forshee, Vera, 72
 Forshee, Vincent, 72
 Forshee, Virgil A., 71
 Forshee, Voris, 70
 Forshee, William, 58, 59, 62, 63, 96,
 99, 100
 Forshee, William Arthur, 74
 Forshee, William Horatio, 62
 Forshee, William Van Giesen, 62
 Forshee, Winnie, 72
 Foster, Abigail, 83
 Foster, Bessie, 65
 Foster, Ernestine, 65
 Foster, Claude, 65
 Foster, Corrine, 65
 Frazee, Mary, 64
 Freeland, Ada, 62
 French, Mrs. Charles, 49
 French, Cynthia A., 69
 French, Louise, 82
 Freshour, Donald Francis, 67
 Freshour, Esther Louise, 67
 Freshour, Frank, 67
 Freshour, Harry, 66
 Freshour, Leman, 66
 Freshour, Lana Janette, 66
 Freshour, Lyman Baird, 66
 Freshour, Martha Lillian, 66
 Freshour, Seymour, 66
 Freymeyer, Elizabeth, 96
 Freymeyer, John, 96
- G
- Galpin, Nellie Adella, 79
 Gardner, John, 80
 Gardner, Mary Ann, 55
 Garrow, Nathaniel, 54
 Gere, Ebenezer, 22
 Gibbs, Mary, 38
 Giesen, Abraham, 98
 Giesen, Jan, 98
 Gilbert, Harriet, 82, 85
 Gillet, Thirza, 15, 97
 Gilman, David Taylor, 60
 Gilman, Donald Taylor, 60
 Gilman, Lizzie Malvina, 60
 Gilman, Stephen Forest, 60
 Gilman, Theda Atkins, 60
 Gilman, Violet Dale, 60
 Glass, Albert James, 26
 Glass, Mary Agnes, 26
 Glavin, Emma M. H., 111
 Goodfellow, Robert A., 61
 Goodfellow, Violet E., 61
 Goodrich, Abram, 41
 Goodrich, Edward Hall, 41
 Goodrich, Howard Nelson, 41
 Goodwin, Amy Dunning, 55
 Goodwin, Homer Stanley, 55
 Goodwin, Leonard, 55
 Gould, Marjory Wiswald, 46
 Graff, Rosanna, 13
 Grafton, Priscilla, 80, 84
 Graham, Frank, 64
 Graham, John Henry, 64
 Graham, Lydia, 64
 Graham, Lydia Ann, 64
 Graham, Mary, 64
 Graham, William, 64
 Graham, Zachariah, 64

Graham, Zebulum Ross, 64
 Granda, Luther, 35
 Gray, Lockwood, 44
 Greeley, Abigail, 26
 Greeley, Andrew, 26
 Greeley, Jacob, 26
 Greeley, Jonathan, 26
 Greeley, Philip, 26
 Greeley, Samuel, 26
 Green, Arabella Leucretia, 69
 Green, Jacob, 43
 Green, Jessie M., 75
 Greenman, Bert N., 75
 Greenman, Clifford, 75
 Greenman, Coleman D., 75
 Greenman, Earl J., 75
 Greenman, E. La Verne, 75
 Greenman, Grace E., 75
 Greenman, Lewis R., 75
 Greenman, Thomas, 75
 Griswold, Dean, 18
 Groat, Hannibal G., 76
 Groat, Harry G., 76
 Groat, Henryetta, 76
 Groat, Irma M., 76
 Groat, James J., 76
 Groat, Jessie, 76
 Groat, Polly K., 76
 Groat, Stella, 76
 Gurnee, Francis, 106
 Guthrie, George F. H., 48
 Guthrie, Howard, 49
 Guthrie, Janet, 49

H

Hadden, Kittie, 82
 Haden, Betsey, 93
 Hagar, Mrs. Simon, 94
 Haigh, Rebecca Devereux, 113
 Hair, Burchard Ross, 62
 Hair, Josiah T., 62
 Hamilton, Sally, 105
 Hamlin, Adin Ruel, 17
 Hamlin, Asa, 38, 39
 Hamlin, "Baby," 18
 Hamlin, Bartholomew, 37
 Hamlin, Buelah Maude, 17
 Hamlin, Cecil A., 17
 Hamlin, Charles L., 41

Hamlin, Charlotte, 39
 Hamlin, Clara Eliza, 18
 Hamlin, Clarence Hartwell, 18
 Hamlin, Cornelius, 38
 Hamlin, Cynthia, 40
 Hamlin, Cyreneus, 38, 39
 Hamlin, Delos, 17
 Hamlin, Ebenezer, 37, 38
 Hamlin, Edward Payson, 42
 Hamlin, Eleazer, 37
 Hamlin, Elmer Eugene, 17
 Hamlin, Elmer Howard, 18
 Hamlin, Elijah, 39
 Hamlin, Florence, 18
 Hamlin, Frank, 41
 Hamlin, Frank Alvin, 17
 Hamlin, Frank Lee, 17
 Hamlin, Fred Arthur, 17
 Hamlin, Fred Fayette, 17
 Hamlin, George Edward, 42
 Hamlin, Gertie May, 18
 Hamlin, Hannah, 39
 Hamlin, Harlow Ralph, 17
 Hamlin, Harriet Minerva, 18
 Hamlin, Hopedstill, 38
 Hamlin, Horatio, 40, 41
 Hamlin, Isaac, 37, 38
 Hamlin, Israel, 37
 Hamlin, James, 37
 Hamlin, James Richards, 42
 Hamlin, James Richards, Jr., 42
 Hamlin, Jane Amelia, 18
 Hamlin, Jehiel, 38
 Hamlin, Jessie, 38
 Hamlin, John, 37, 38
 Hamlin, Laura Jane, 41
 Hamlin, Lemont, 18
 Hamlin, Lemuel Nelson, 42
 Hamlin, Lemuel Warren, 17
 Hamlin, Lemuel Woodworth, 42
 Hamlin, Levi B., 41
 Hamlin, Lewis, 38
 Hamlin, Lewis Clark, 42
 Hamlin, Lloyd Perry, 17
 Hamlin, Lois, 39
 Hamlin, Mabel, 41
 Hamlin, Mabel Mae, 17
 Hamlin, Malvina, 41
 Hamlin, Maria Louise, 42
 Hamlin, Martha Elizabeth, 15, 97

- Hamlin, M. Charlotte, 41
 Hamlin, Mary, 38
 Hamlin, Mary Etta, 19, 42, 45
 Hamlin, Mary Jane, 18
 Hamlin, May Frances, 41
 Hamlin, Mercy, 38
 Hamlin, Monterey June, 17
 Hamlin, Nathaniel, 38
 Hamlin, Oscar Lemuel, 18
 Hamlin, Pearl, 17
 Hamlin, Perez, 37, 38, 39
 Hamlin, Ray Lemuel, 17
 Hamlin, Rhoda Ann, 39, 42
 Hamlin, St. Clair, 17
 Hamlin, St. Clair Smith, 17, 18
 Hamlin, Sarah, 39, 43
 Hamlin, Seth, 38
 Hamlin, Sophia, 40
 Hamlin, Stephen, 19, 22, 39, 40
 Hamlin, Theodore Spencer, 42
 Hamlin, Thomas, 37, 38
 Hamlin, Willard James, 17
 Hamlin, Willard Romaine, 17
 Hamlin, William, 18
 Hamlin, William Henry, 18
 Hamlin, William Howard, 18
 Hamlin, William Perez, 15, 41
 Hanford, Pruce, 50
 Hardenburgh, Col. John, 35, 36
 Harris, Cynthia, 92
 Haskell, Ida, 78
 Hatch, Gertrude, 92
 Hawes, Mary, 64
 Hawley, Joseph, 29
 Hayward (Howard) Samuel, 46
 Hayward (Howard) William, 46
 Hayward, Sarah, 93
 Haywood, Eunice, 32, 35, 36
 Heathfield, J. A., 68
 Heines, Charles, 47
 Heines, Charlotte, 47
 Heines, Elizabeth, 47
 Heines, Foster, 47
 Heines, Lyman, 47
 Heines, Malcome, 47
 Heines, Mury, 47
 Heines, Spencer, 47
 Heines, Walter, 47
 Hemenway, Mary, 93
 Hepburn, Joseph, 52
 Herbert, Albert, 112
 Herbert, Jennie (Wyatt), 112
 Herbert, Olive Gladaid, 112
 Herald, Frank, 71
 Herald, Homer, 71
 Herald, Roy, 71
 Herald, Willard L., 71
 Herrick, George R., 40
 Herrick, Harold E., 40
 Herrick, Leland, 40
 Herrick, William Henry, 40
 Herrick, William Henry, Jr., 40
 Herrick, Zilphia, 40
 Hicks, Esther Mastin, 83
 Hicks, Mary V., 68
 Hill, Benjamin, 81
 Hill, Sibyl, 90
 Hiscock, Abigail, 93
 Hiscock, Alanson, 93
 Hiscock, Albert K., 92
 Hiscock, Anna, 93
 Hiscock, Benjamin, 93
 Hiscock, Charles, 92
 Hiscock, Clara, 92
 Hiscock, Cornelia, 92
 Hiscock, Ebenezer, 93
 Hiscock, Eliza, 93
 Hiscock, Eunice, 93
 Hiscock, Frank, 92
 Hiscock, Frank Harris, 92
 Hiscock, Fedelio, 92
 Hiscock, George Barnes, 92
 Hiscock, Helen, 92
 Hiscock, Helen Lucy, 92
 Hiscock, Horace, 92
 Hiscock, James, 92
 Hiscock, Jerviah, 93
 Hiscock, John, 92
 Hiscock, Joseph, 93
 Hiscock, Lois, 91, 93
 Hiscock, L. Harris, 92
 Hiscock, Luther, 92
 Hiscock, Mary, 92
 Hiscock, Moses, 93
 Hiscock, Persis, 92
 Hiscock, Polly, 92, 93
 Hiscock, Rebecca, 93
 Hiscock, Richard, 92
 Hiscock, Sally, 92, 93
 Hiscock, Samuel, 92

- Hiscock, Sarah, 93
 Hiscock, Sewell, 93
 Hiscock, Thomas, 92
 Hiscock, Thorpe, 92
 Hoagland, Emaline, 65
 Hoff, Alexander, 106
 Holbrook, John, 83
 Holbrook, Thomas, 83
 Holden, Mr., 42
 Holdridge, Dorothy Ida, 61
 Holdridge, Harold Miller, 61
 Holdridge, Helen Grace, 61
 Holdridge, Henry Smith, 60
 Holdridge, Henry Wilbur, 60
 Holdridge, Henry Wilbur, Jr., 61
 Holdridge, Nellie Malvina, 60
 Holland, Karen Ward, 41
 Holland, Victor Thomas, 41
 Holmes, Agnes I., 16
 Holmes, Katie, 64
 Hoople, Evelyn, 70
 Hoople, Harry W., 70
 Hoople, Ward B., 70
 Hopping, Caleb, 41
 Hopping, Cara, 42
 Hopping, Edward N., 41
 Hopping, Ernest, 42
 Hopping, Flora M., 41
 Hopping, Frank, 42
 Hopping, George, 41
 Hopping, Homer L. C., 42
 Hopping, Ida, 41
 Hopping, Lulu, 42
 Hopping, Ruth Eleanor, 42
 Hopping, Stephen, 41
 Hopping, Sylvia L., 42
 Hopping, Theodore, 42
 Hopping, William, 42
 Hosier, Georgia B., 20
 Hoskins, Alson G., 97
 Hoskins, Ammi, 97
 Hoskins, Bertha E., 97
 Hoskins, Burton Fred, 16
 Hoskins, Caroline J., 97
 Hoskins, Charles L., 97
 Hoskins, Chester, 97
 Hoskins, Chauncey Padbury, 16
 Hoskins, Delos West, 16
 Hoskins, Edward Ammi, 15
 Hoskins, Eugene, 97
 Hoskins, Frank, 97
 Hoskins, Frank M., 16
 Hoskins, Fred E., 16
 Hoskins, Gaylord, 15, 97
 Hoskins, Gaylord Tyler, 15
 Hoskins, George, 97
 Hoskins, Harlow Ammi, 15, 97
 Hoskins, Hattie May, 16
 Hoskins, Hettie L., 97
 Hoskins, Howard John, 16
 Hoskins, Hugh Fred, 16
 Hoskins, Jennie Elizabeth, 15
 Hoskins, John, 97
 Hoskins, Leland Delos, 16
 Hoskins, Luella Maud, 15
 Hoskins, Marian Elizabeth, 16
 Hoskins, Marian Ruth, 16
 Hoskins, Martha Edna, 16
 Hoskins, Martha Louise, 16
 Hoskins, Mary, 97
 Hoskins, Mercy Ruth, 15
 Hoskins, Sarah, 97
 Hoskins, Sarah Malcomson, 16
 Hoskins, Thersa, 97
 Hoskins, Thurber, 97
 Hoskins, Willard Delos, 16
 Hoskins, Willard William, 16
 Hoskins, William Gaylord, 15
 Hoskins, William H., 97
 Hoskins, Willis G., 97
 Hoskins, Winifred Charlotte, 16
 Hoskins, Winifred Gertrude, 16
 Hoskins, Yuna Lola, 17
 Hovey, William G., 65
 Howard, Abijah, 46
 Howard, Albert, 46, 47
 Howard, Alice, 46
 Howard, D. Leslie, 77
 Howard, Earl D., 77
 Howard, Ethel, 77
 Howard, Etta Mae, 77
 Howard, Florence, 48
 Howard, Joel, 46
 Howard, Jonathan, 46
 Howard, Leala, 77
 Howard, Leslie LeRoy, 77
 Howard, Lila, 77
 Howard, Lucile, 77
 Howard, Marion Critcherson, 19, 49
 Howard, Margery, 46

Howard, Mehitable, 46
 Howard, Ora, 19, 46, 47, 48
 Howard, Paul, 48
 Howard, Pauline, 48
 Howard, Samuel, 46
 Howard, Seward L., 77
 Howard, Warfield, 46
 Howard, Zella Zee, 77
 Howe, Abraham, 47
 Howe, Artemus, 47
 Howe, Daniel, 47
 Howe, Elizabeth, 47
 Howe, Hannah Davis, 46, 47
 Howe, John, 46, 47
 Howe, Jonah, 47
 Howe, Jonathan, 47
 Howe, Isaac, 47
 Howe, Olive, 47, 48
 Howe, Paul, 47, 49
 Howe, Pauline, 41
 Howe, Willard D., 49
 Howes, Daniel, 44
 Howland, Joseph, 39
 Hoyt, Martha, 65
 Hubbard, Alice Martha, 20
 Hulett, A. O., 76
 Hulett, Cleo, 76
 Hull, Timothy, 22
 Hungerford, Hannah, 96
 Hunt, Anna, 31
 Hunt, Anna Matilda, 31
 Hunt, Clement S., 31
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 22
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 31
 Hunt, Fanny, 31
 Hunt, Matilda, 31
 Hunt, Rhoda, 38
 Hunt, Senter, 31
 Hunt, Virginia, 32
 Hurd, Hinman, 54
 Hurd, Isaac, 51
 Hurlburt, Mary, 62
 Hutchinson, Alice J, 48
 Hutchinson, Alice Jane, 55
 Hutchinson, Charles Bradish, 55

I

Issacs, Sophia Bryan, 23
 Ives, Abbie Madaline, 76
 Ives, Ada Bell, 78

Ives, Archie Le Roy, 76
 Ives, Arthur De Forest, 78
 Ives, Audry Alma, 76
 Ives, Clifton G., 78
 Ives, David Forshee, 78
 Ives, Donald Haskell, 78
 Ives, Earl, 76
 Ives, Eleanor Bernice, 76
 Ives, Emerson Le Roy, 78
 Ives, Etta, 77
 Ives, Hazel M., 78
 Ives, Henry, 74
 Ives, Harry Haskell, 78
 Ives, Howard F., 78
 Ives, Jerome Maine, 76
 Ives, Jessie, 77
 Ives, John, 76
 Ives, Lee Herbert, 76
 Ives, LeRoy, 76
 Ives, Lois A., 78
 Ives, Lola Mae, 78
 Ives, Lolee May, 78
 Ives, Mary Elizabeth, 77
 Ives, Nancy, 59
 Ives, Nancy Catherine, 74
 Ives, Nellie, 74
 Ives, Pearl Abbie, 76
 Ives, Rily, 78
 Ives, Rollie, 76
 Ives, Ross Carson, 78
 Ives, Samuel, 59, 74, 76, 78
 Ives, Samuel George, 76
 Ives, Stella, 76
 Ives, Vanice Fern, 76
 Ives, Vergal John, 76
 Ives, Viola Vaughn, 76

J

Jacox, Charles Harold, 80
 Jacox, David, 79
 Jacox, Nora, 80
 Jans, Anneke, 98
 Jans, Jennette, 98
 Jans, Rachel, 98
 Jans or Jants, Rockloff, 98
 Jans, Sarah, 98
 Jay, Gov. John, 35
 Jefferies, Catherine, 99
 Jefferies, Clara, 63
 Jefferies, Frank, 62

Jefferies, George, 98
 Jefferies, Harry, 63
 Jefferies, Jane, 99
 Jefferies, John, 99
 Jefferies, Nina, 62
 Jefferies, Norman, 62
 Jefferies, Roy, 62
 Jefferies, Sarah, 62
 Jefferies, William, 62
 Jeffries (Elder), F. J., 12
 Jenks, Mary Ann, 79, 96
 Jenks, Nicholas, 96
 Jenks, Olney, 96
 Jewett, Aurelia T., 83
 Jewett, Bartlett, 83
 Jerdinston, William Claude, 69
 Johnson, Ellen (Backman), 69
 Johnson, Hattie, 17
 Johnson, Mary A., 70
 Jones, Alvaretta, 64
 Jones, John C., 44
 June, Charles, 17
 June, Dorothy Evelyn, 17
 June, Marguerite May, 17
 June, Marjory Maxine, 17

K

Kane, Frank Grover, 45
 Keller, Franklin S., 60
 Keller, Josephine Catherine, 60
 Kellogg, Elizabeth, 44
 Kellogg, Hannah, 44
 Kellogg, Rachel, 43
 Kellogg, Sarah, 43
 Kenyon, Ella, 17
 Kerney, Annie, 113
 Kerstead (Kurstead), Joustine or
 Gertrucke, 98
 Kerstead, Hans, 98
 Ketcham, Louise, 48
 Keys, Benjamin, 83
 Keys, Jesse, 83
 Keys, Nelson, 83
 Kibby, Sarah, 46
 Kimball, Anna, 92
 Kimball, Caroline, 28
 Kimball, Sarah, 92
 Kimberly, Abiah, 52
 King, Cornelia, 92
 Kipp, Cyrus W., 61

Kipp, Dale, 61
 Kipp, Mabelle Louise, 62
 Kipp, Mary A., 40
 Kline, Jack Hamlin, 18
 Kline, James, 18
 Knapp, Charles, 64
 Knapp, Leland, 64
 Knapp, William, 64

L

Ladue, John, 63
 La Francis, Mary Jane, 35
 La Grange, Susan Pearl, 76
 Lang, Catherine, 71
 Langdon, Cynthia, 14
 Large, Edna, 16
 Law, Janet Waitstill, 31
 Lawyer, Elizabeth, 94
 Lawyer, J. F., 94
 Ledyard, Frank, 74
 Ledyard, Hiram, 74
 Lee, Ann, 14
 Lee, Eleanor, 16
 Lerg, Ida, 71
 Lewis, Clara Louise, 76
 Lewis, Eleanor Kathryn, 76
 Lewis, Helen May, 76
 Lewis, John F., 75
 Lewis, Joseph, 30, 32
 Lewis, Mary (Bliven), 30
 Lewis, Sally, 30, 32
 Lewis, Sarah, 37
 Litchfield, Adelbert, 70
 Litchfield, Ernest, 69
 Litchfield, Josephine, 70
 Litchfield, Leigh, 70
 Litchfield, Louis, 70
 Litchfield, Mary Esther, 70
 Little, Robert J., 69
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 44
 Lockwood, George, 23
 Lockwood, Mary, 23
 Lockwood, Myra Francis, 41
 Longfellow, Abigail, 27
 Longfellow, Abigail (Greeley), 20
 Longfellow, Eliza G., 27
 Longfellow, Eunice, 27
 Longfellow, Hannah, 27
 Longfellow, Jacob, 27
 Longfellow, Jonathan G., 27

Longfellow, Mary, 27
 Longfellow, Nancy, 25, 27
 Longfellow, Nathan, 26, 27
 Longfellow, Stephen, 25, 26, 27
 Longfellow, Susan, 27
 Low, Anthony, 84
 Low, John, 83, 84
 Luther, Hopestill, 81
 Lyons, Lawrence, 79
 Lyons, Smith, 54

M

MacDonald, Eber, 25
 MacDonald, Eberta Louise, 25
 McCurdy, Anita Maria, 61
 McCurdy, Hugh, 61
 McCurdy, Lena, 61
 McCurdy, Ross, 61
 McCurdy, Mr. S. L., 61
 McDuffy, Charles, 82
 McElree, Jerry C., 62
 McElree, Ross Clinton, 62
 McElree, Willard John, 62
 McFarlane, Eliza Jane, 71
 McGovern, Ellen, 44
 Maby, Fred, 25
 Mack, Horatio, 63
 Maine, Polly A., 76
 Malcomson, Sarah J., 16
 Malony, Mr., 40
 Malroy, Mary, 63
 Mann, Hugo E., 71
 Mann, Robert Hugo, 71
 Manro, Asa, 27
 Manro, Horace, 27
 Manro, Joseph, 27
 Manro, Rosetta, 27
 Manro, Smith, 27
 Martin, Clara Edith, 67
 Martin, Edward Dennis, 26
 Martin, Emma, 26
 Martin, Frank Baird, 67
 Martin, George E., 40
 Martin, Hannah, 73
 Martin, Hezekiah, 84
 Martin, Iva Hannah, 67
 Martin, Jacob, 25
 Martin, John, 83
 Martin, Janette, 67
 Martin, Jessie Eliza, 40
 Martin, Lydia, 81
 Martin, Marjory Adaline, 26
 Martin, Mary I., 25
 Martin, N. Isabelle, 26
 Martin, Philip, 67
 Martin, Richard, 83
 Martin, Sally M., 55
 Martin, Thomas E., 40
 Mather, Rev. Eleazer, 28
 Maury, Lulu, 71
 Maverick, Rev., 28
 Mayer, Blanch Zoe, 78
 Mead, Jane Patterson, 41
 Mears, Dorcas, 18
 Mears, Marjorie, 18
 Mears, Olive Myrtle, 18
 Mears, Thomas, 18
 Meserve, Eva Hamlin, 41
 Meserve, George S., 41
 Meserve, George U., 41
 Miller, Benjamin Hovey, 49
 Miller, David Critcherson, 49
 Miller, Elizabeth, 14, 49
 Miller, Henry, 49
 Miller, Jean, 49
 Miller, Jessie Maud, 60
 Miner, Elizabeth, 52
 Miner, Julia Belle, 66
 Minthorn, Hannah, 86
 Mitchell, William, 94
 Mizer, Tressa M., 17
 Mollring, Clemmence V., 60
 Mollring, Edwin Forest, 60
 Mollring, Gilman, 60
 Mollring, Mildred, 60
 Mollring, Ruth, 60
 Montgomery, Ann Mari, 21
 Montgomery, Ansel, 21
 Montgomery, Betsey, 11, 19, 22
 Montgomery, Daniel, 22
 Montgomery, David, 21, 22, 99
 Montgomery, Eliza, 21
 Montgomery, Emily Angeline, 21
 Montgomery, Henry, 21, 22, 23, 55
 Montgomery, Henry, Jr., 14
 Montgomery, Hugh, 22
 Montgomery, I. V. Walker, 22
 Montgomery, James, 22, 23
 Montgomery, Jane, 22
 Montgomery, John, 22, 40

- Montgomery, Loretta, 22
 Montgomery, Lucinda (Rice), 40
 Montgomery, Lydia, 21, 22
 Montgomery, Margaret Phelps, 23
 Montgomery, Martha Murett, 21
 Montgomery, Mary (Boyce), 23
 Montgomery, Mary E., 23
 Montgomery, Polly Ursula, 40
 Montgomery, Rachel, 99
 Montgomery, Susannah, 22, 54
 Montgomery, William, 21, 22, 23
 Montgomery, William, Jr., 21, 23
 Moore, Addie, 72
 Moore, Peter, 47
 Moore, Phineas, 47
 Moore, Pliny, 47
 Moore, Roxa, 47
 Morrill, Annie Elizabeth, 14
 Morrill, Henry Edwin, 14
 Morrison, Archibald Hector, 66
 Morrison, Herbert T., 67
 Morrison, John, 66
 Morrison, John Baird, 66
 Morrison, Lana Adaline, 66
 Morrison, Lany, 67
 Morrison, Mabel, 67
 Morrison, Martha, 67
 Morrison, Martha Ann, 66
 Morrison, Mary Francis, 66
 Morrison, Myrtle, 67
 Morse, Abigail, 91
 Morse, Anna, 91
 Morse, Anne Elizabeth, 92, 93
 Morse, Daniel, 90, 91
 Morse, Deborah, 91
 Morse, Eleazer, 91
 Morse, Eliza, 91
 Morse, Elizabeth, 91
 Morse, Gillman, 90
 Morse, Grace, 90
 Morse, Harriet, 91
 Morse, Harriet Matilda, 93
 Morse, Henry, 46
 Morse, Hugo, 90
 Morse, James, 46
 Morse, Jessie, 91
 Morse, Joseph, 46, 91
 Morse, Lydia, 91
 Morse, Mary Thankful, 88, 91, 93
 Morse, Moses, 91, 93
 Morse, Ruth, 46
 Morse, Samuel, 45, 90, 91
 Morse, Sarah, 92
 Morse, Sarah Eliza, 93
 Mount, Clinton J., 59
 Mullen, Abiah F., 66
 Mullen, Alanson, 66
 Mullen, Andrew, 65
 Mullen, Betsey, 59
 Mullen, Carrie Elizabeth, 65
 Mullen, Clara, 64
 Mullen, Clarence Albert, 65
 Mullen, David, 64
 Mullen, Elizabeth, 59, 65
 Mullen, Elizabeth A., 64
 Mullen, Eloise, 65
 Mullen, Enid Esther, 65
 Mullen, Francis, 59, 63, 65
 Mullen, Frank, 66
 Mullen, George Streith, 65
 Mullen, Geraldine, 65
 Mullen, Hazel, 65
 Mullen, Helen Isabel, 65
 Mullen, Inda Adella, 65
 Mullen, Jack Mills, 65
 Mullen, James Earl, 65
 Mullen, James W., 64
 Mullen, John, 65
 Mullen, John M., 65
 Mullen, Lany, 64
 Mullen, Lina, 66
 Mullen, Louisa, 64, 65
 Mullen, Maria, 65
 Mullen, Marion Janette, 65
 Mullen, Mary Ann, 64
 Mullen, Mary Elizabeth, 65
 Mullen, Pearl, 65
 Mullen, Polly, 63
 Mullen, Susan, 64
 Mullen, William, 64, 66
 Munsell, Alice H., 16
 Murray, Ebenezer, 54

N

- Neusel, Violet, 70
 Newhouse, Bertha, 78
 Newhouse, Cena, 78
 Newton, Sally, 47
 Nichols, Mary Wadsworth, 56

Nixon, Betty May, 71
 Nixon, Donald Lewis, 71
 Nixon, Lewis, 71
 Noyer, Mary A., 78

O

Odell, Eleanor Grace, 25
 Odell, Eloise Gertrude, 25
 Odell, Leland Lamb, 25
 Olmstead, Amanda, 97
 Olmstead, Mary, 43
 Osborn, Anna, 106
 Ottaway, Bertha May, 75
 Ottaway, Clara Josephine, 75
 Ottaway, Darrell, 75
 Ottaway, Eleanor Lavina, 75
 Ottaway, Emma Rozilla, 75
 Ottaway, Frank Edwin, 75
 Ottaway, Gladys L., 75
 Ottaway, James W., 74
 Ottaway, Marjory E., 75
 Ottaway, Merle, 75
 Ottaway, Nancy Katherine, 75
 Ottaway, William Adelbert, 75

P

Packard, Cyrus, 73
 Packard, Ellen Forshee, 74
 Packard, Ellsworth Forshee, 74
 Paddbury, Sarah, 16
 Paddock, Abraham Lincoln, 82
 Paddock, Augustus H., 82
 Paddock, Charles Abner, 82
 Paddock, Charles B., 66
 Paddock, Harriet Jane, 82
 Paddock, Mary Elvaretta, 82
 Paddock, Nancy Floretta, 82
 Paddock, Orrin A., 82
 Paddock, Orrin Herbert, 82
 Page, John, 84
 Page, Sarah, 80
 Palmer, Hannah, 36
 Palmer, Mr., 54
 Parslow, Mary Elizabeth, 78
 Parslow, Nina Ruth, 78
 Parslow, William Lawrence, 77
 Parsons, John, 29
 Parsons, Marshall, 83

Partridge, Angeline, 79
 Patten, Charles Edward, 31
 Patten, Jessie Cornelia Scott, 31
 Peck, Helen Jane, 79
 Peck, Orrin David, 79
 Peck, Pauline, 79
 Peck, Viola, 26
 Pelton, Nathaniel, 87
 Perkins, John, 83
 Perrine, Bessie, 42
 Perrine, Edward, 42
 Perrine, George G., 42
 Perrine, William, 42
 Perry, Daniel, 57, 104
 Persons, Neva A., 75
 Phelps, Florence Eliza, 49
 Phillips, Hannah, 46
 Pickman, Hannah, 80
 Pierce, Michael, 83
 Pitkin, Lieut., 24
 Pitkin, Ann, 24
 Pitkin, Mary, 23, 24
 Pitkin, Margaret, 24
 Pittman, Charlotte, 47
 Pittman, Elizabeth Howe, 47, 48
 Pittman, Ezekiel, 47, 48
 Pittman, George, 47
 Pittman, Lizzie, 47
 Platt, Ann Stringham, 36
 Plummer, Henry, 48
 Plummer, Herbert, 48
 Plummer, Nettie, 48
 Porter, Lily G., 68
 Post, Lavinia, 57
 Powell, Mary Louise, 72
 Pratt, Abigail, 91
 Prentiss, Abner, 91
 Prentiss, John, 91
 Prescott, Annie, 48
 Price, Richard Butler, 31
 Prince, Eugene, 66
 Prindle, Nellie, 75
 Prosser, Adaline, 26

Q

Quackenbush, Catrina, 105
 Quaile, Emerson Blauvelt, 113
 Quaile, George E., 113
 Quaile, Reginald George, 113

R

- Ramsey, Harriet, 97
 Rankin, Joseph, 47
 Raymond, Mary Elizabeth, 45
 Reed, Abigail, 43, 44
 Reed, Albert Eugene, 19, 45
 Reed, Ann, 43
 Reed, Arumah, 44
 Reed, Charles Raymond, 19
 Reed, Charlotte, 44
 Reed, Charlotte Mary, 19
 Reed, Daniel, 43
 Reed, David, 44
 Reed, David Benedict, 44
 Reed, Edgar, 45
 Reed, Eleazer, 43
 Reed, Eli, 44
 Reed, Eli Harrison, 44, 45
 Reed, Eli Harrison, Jr., 45
 Reed, Elizabeth, 43
 Reed, Esther, 44
 Reed, Experience, 43
 Reed, Frank Adams, 19, 37, 49
 Reed, Grace Madaline, 45
 Reed, Griffin W., 59
 Reed, Howard, 19
 Reed, Isaac, 44
 Reed, Jacob, 44
 Reed, Jacob R., 44
 Reed, James Randolph, 45
 Reed, John, 43
 Reed, John, Howard, 19
 Reed, John I., 44
 Reed, Leucretia, 44
 Reed, Lewis B., 44
 Reed, Lorinda J., 45
 Reed, Marion, 25
 Reed, Mary, 43, 44
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth, 45
 Reed, Mary Willis, 45
 Reed, Matthew, 44
 Reed, Mehitable, 43
 Reed, Moses, 43
 Reed, Rachel, 44
 Reed, Robert Harrison, 45
 Reed, Royce Albert, 45
 Reed, Ruhamah, 44
 Reed, Ruth, 44
 Reed, St. Clair, 19
 Reed, Samuel, 43
 Reed, Stephen, 44
 Reed, Susan (Bentley), 63
 Reed, Thomas, 43
 Reed, William, 43, 44
 Reed, William Adams, 19
 Reed, William Harrison, 45
 Reed, William H., 44, 45
 Reed, William H., Jr., 45
 Reese, Lida Ziegler, 61
 Reeve, Mary, 99
 Reeve, Philip H., 99
 Rhodes, Zachariah, 83, 84
 Rice, Benjamin, 42
 Rice, David, 27
 Rice, Frances, 19
 Rice, Frederick, 43
 Rice, Horatio Hamlin, 43
 Rice, James Spencer, 43
 Rice, Maria, 40
 Rice, Mary, 43
 Rice, Rosetta, 27
 Rice, Ruth A., 42
 Rich, Betty Louise, 25
 Rich, Clarence E., 25
 Rich, Elizabeth Louise, 25
 Rich, Estelle Louise, 25
 Rich, Hiram J., 25
 Richards, Archibald, 44
 Richardson, Eva, 41
 Rider, Jason L., 73
 Rider, Sarah Bell, 73
 Rieber, Elizabeth, 24
 Roarback, Blanch, 67
 Roberts, Alice Amanda, 61
 Robinson, Miranda, 82
 Ross, Adalena, 62
 Ross, Agnes M., 61
 Ross, Bertrand, 62
 Ross, Burchard W., 60
 Ross, Carl M., 60
 Ross, Charles P., 60
 Ross, Durward B., 60
 Ross, Elizabeth P., 61
 Ross, Emmagene, 60
 Ross, George W., 61
 Ross, George W., Jr., 61
 Ross, Giles, 59
 Ross, Giles A., 60
 Ross, Helen Caroline, 59
 Ross, Helen L., 60

- Ross, John Wesley, 61
 Ross, Josephine, 60
 Ross, Junius S., 60
 Ross, L. Maude, 60
 Ross, Lura A., 60
 Ross, Max Roberts, 61
 Ross, N. Arline, 61
 Ross, Sarah, 62
 Ross, Sarah Louise, 61
 Ross, William J., 59
 Rosser, Minetta Jane, 60
 Rouse, Veneva B., 75
 Ruford, Alfred, 47
 Ruford, Ethel, 47
 Ruford, George, 47
 Ruford, Lena, 47
 Rummels, Reynolds or Ronalds,
 Hannah, 48
 Rust, Israel, 29
 Ryan, Margaret, 71
- S
- Saeger, Harold Vincent, 67
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 11
 St. John, Jacob, 43
 Sanders, Abigail Jane Foster, 83
 Sanders, Abner, 82, 85
 Sanders, Adoniram Judson, 82
 Sanders, Amasa, 83
 Sanders, Andrew Jackson, 68, 83, 85
 Sanders, Anna, 81
 Sanders, Annie, 81
 Sanders, Ardilla, 82
 Sanders, Arthur Jackson, 69
 Sanders, Arthur Llewellyn, 68
 Sanders, Arthur Martin, 68, 88, 89
 Sanders, Avery, 80
 Sanders, Avery Wheeler, 68
 Sanders, Benjamin, 81, 82, 83, 84
 Sanders, Betsey, 83
 Sanders, Daniel, 81, 83
 Sanders, Davis, 82
 Sanders, Elias Monson, 82
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 80
 Sanders, Emma Morse, 68
 Sanders, Esther, 81
 Sanders, Francis Abner, 68
 Sanders, Frances Helen, 69
 Sanders, Frances Marie, 69
 Sanders, Francis Wheeler, 68
 Sanders, Harriet Elvira, 82
 Sanders, Henry, 80
 Sanders, Jacob, 80, 81, 83, 84
 Sanders, James, 80, 81, 84
 Sanders, Jane Baird, 69
 Sanders, John, 80, 81, 83, 84
 Sanders, Joseph, 80, 81
 Sanders, Judith, 80
 Sanders, Katherine Gertrude, 69
 Sanders, Llewellyn Jackson, 69
 Sanders, Marion Wallace, 69
 Sanders, Marjory Ward, 68
 Sanders, Mary, 81
 Sanders, Mary Ardilla, 68
 Sanders, Mary Louise, 68
 Sanders, Mary Priscilla, 82
 Sanders, Mildred Sarah, 69
 Sanders, Moses, 80
 Sanders, Nancy, 83
 Sanders, Nancy Wheaton, 82
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 80
 Sanders, Rachel, 81
 Sanders, Samuel Gilbert, 82
 Sanders, Sarah, 80, 81
 Sanders, Susannah Parmelia, 82
 Sanders, Thomas, 81
 Sanders, Wheaton, 82, 83
 Sanford (Lady), Jane, 98
 Sargent, Mary, 81, 84
 Sargent, Sarah Eliza, 93
 Sargent, William, 93
 Scofield, Widow, 43
 Scribner, Martha, 27
 Scudder, Alice Blatchford, 92
 Seeley, Zidona P., 42
 Selleck, Mattie, 56
 Senter, Horace, 31
 Senter, Sarah Ann, 31
 Serven, Catherine, 100, 101
 Seward, William H., 95
 Seymour, Lansing, 68
 Shattuck, Myrtle, 78
 Shaw, Joseph, 83
 Shaw, Roger, 84
 Shay, Daniel, 39
 Sheppard, Abigail (Allen), 53
 Sheppard, Hannah, 52, 53
 Sheppard, John, 52
 Shumaker, Roy, 26

- Siter, Harry Edgar, 31
 Siter, Ida Virginia, 30, 31
 Siter, John, 31
 Siter, John, Jr., 24
 Siter, William Arthur, 31
 Smith, Allen F., 67
 Smith, Alpheus D., 11
 Smith, Alpheus H., 12, 111
 Smith, Ann Eliza, 36, 51
 Smith, Anthony, 50
 Smith, Benjamin, 50
 Smith, Bertha, 40
 Smith, Catherine, 37, 51, 59
 Smith, Charles Henry, 19
 Smith, Charlotte S., 40
 Smith, Cora, 40
 Smith, Cornelius VanVegten, 50
 Smith, Daniel A., 19
 Smith, David Forshee, 12, 26
 Smith, Elias Willard, 37, 51
 Smith, Elizabeth, 20, 40, 50
 Smith, Ella May, 51
 Smith, Evelyn Jean, 67
 Smith, Ferdinand Montgomery, 14
 Smith, Francis George, 19
 Smith, George, 40
 Smith, George Finney, 12
 Smith, George A., 40
 Smith, Hannah, 50
 Smith, Hannah Maria, 37, 51
 Smith, Henry Montgomery, 11, 59,
 74, 101
 Smith, Horace B., 12, 20
 Smith, Horatio Hamlin, 40
 Smith, Hugh Montgomery, 14
 Smith, Ida May, 40
 Smith, Ira H., 22
 Smith, Israel, 36, 37, 50, 51
 Smith, Jane, 106
 Smith, Jane Storms, 112
 Smith, John, 49
 Smith, John Swartwout, 36, 50
 Smith, Katherine Wyndham, 14
 Smith, Laura A., 59
 Smith, Margaret, 37, 51
 Smith, Mary, 30
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 12, 30, 31
 Smith, Mary Jane, 15, 17, 41
 Smith, Mary Sophia, 19, 45
 Smith, Mary Ursula, 40
 Smith, May, 50
 Smith, Melancthon, 50
 Smith, Mercy, 52
 Smith, Murry H., 112
 Smith, Nancy Minerva, 20
 Smith, Peter I., 40
 Smith, Richard, 49
 Smith, Rufus, 40
 Smith, 'St. Clair, 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 23, 30
 Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 13
 Smith, Samuel, 37, 49, 50, 51
 Smith, Samuel, Melancthon, 50
 Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, 19
 Smith, Theodosia, 50
 Smith, Thomas, 105
 Smith, Walter, 50
 Smith, William, 49
 Smith, William A., 40
 Smith, William Bennett, 19, 42, 45
 Smith, William E., 40
 Smith, William St. Clair, 19
 Somers, Mary, 32
 Southwick, Allie, 67
 Spear, Betsey, 59, 99
 Spear (Sprier), Tunis, 100
 Sprague, Albert, 64
 Sprague, Paris, 64
 Sprier, Catherine, 100
 Sprier (Spier), Elizabeth, 59, 70, 100
 Sprier, Ellen, 100
 Sprier, Hendrick, 100
 Sprier, Isaac, 100
 Sprier, Jan or Jane, 100
 Sprier, Martye, 100
 Sprier, Rachel, 100
 Sprier, Sarah, 100
 Sprier, Thomas, 100
 Springer, Walter W., 71
 Stark, Gen. John, 11
 Starr, Mr., 50
 Stearns, Maria, 91
 Steinke, Bee Frances Eliese, 61
 Steinke, Gotfried C., 61
 Stent, Edward J. N., 112
 Stent, Edward Neville, 112
 Stent, Howard Neville, 113
 Stent, Jean Louise, 113
 Stent, Joan Neville, 113
 Stent, Olive Nevelyn, 112

Stetson, Anna M., 77
 Stevens, Minnie E., 75
 Stewart, Ethel M., 13
 Stone, Lucy, 48
 Stoner, Ezra, 82
 Storms, Carrie Livingston, 111
 Storms, Charles Madison, 111
 Storms, Elizabeth, Ann, 112
 Storms, Emeline Augusta, 112
 Storms, George Myers, 111
 Storms, Harriet Madison, 111
 Storms, John Brower, 112
 Storms, Mary Louise, 112
 Storms, Mary Rebecca, 112
 Storms, Ruth Estelle, 112
 Stow, Alonzo W., 77
 Stringham, Hannah, 50
 Strong, Hannah, 29
 Strong, John, 29
 Strong, Mary, 29
 Strouse, Mary, 100
 Stupp, Charlotte Westcott, 12
 Stupp, Clara M., 25
 Stupp, Cora A., 25
 Stupp, Dorothy Louise, 13
 Stupp, Frank J., 25
 Stupp, Frank Joseph, 24
 Stupp, George Nathaniel, 12, 25
 Stupp, Grace Barbara, 13, 25
 Stupp, John, 24
 Stupp, John Peter, 24
 Stupp, Katherine Forshee, 13
 Stupp, Leonard L., 25
 Stupp, Marjory Montgomery, 13
 Stupp, Mary Ethelyn, 13
 Sturge, David, 27
 Swett, John, 81

T

Talladay, Mr., 23
 Tallmage, John S., 36, 51
 Tallman, Jan, 58, 107
 Taylor, Myrtle, 42
 Taylor, Simon, 28
 Thayer, Lydia, 46
 Thew, Rebecca, 105
 Thomas, Casper, 13
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 13
 Thomas, Frank J., 25
 Thomas, Grace Elizabeth, 25

Thomas, Ida Gertrude, 25
 Thomas, James O., 25
 Thomas, Maud, 25
 Thompson, Mr., 22
 Thompson, Fred J., 60
 Thompson, Giles Ross, 59
 Thompson, Hiram B., 59
 Thompson, James Audley, 48
 Thompson, Jane, 22
 Thompson, Laura Malvina, 60
 Thompson, Louisa Bell, 59
 Thompson, Ross D., 60
 Thompson, William James, 15
 Thwing, Charles Franklin, 55
 Tibbetts, Eliza Jane, 70
 Tibbetts, Phebe Ann, 73
 Tinchell, Charles, 16
 Tinchell, Dorothy Alice, 16
 Tinchell, Arlene M., 16
 Tomson, Isra, 92
 Trimmer, Alvarine, 45
 Trimmer, Alva Bedell, 45
 Trimmer, Theodore Samuel, 45
 Trufant, Otis, 82
 Trussell, Alice, 79, 96, 97
 Tuttle, Abigail, 43
 Tuttle, David, 43
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 43
 Tuxbury, Hannah, 80
 Twing, Mary, 88
 Tyler, Jennie I., 15
 Tyler, Jethro, 63
 Tyler, Lewis, 63
 Tyler, Louise, 63

U

Underhill, Mrs. H. C., 97
 Underwood, Charles Dunning, 56
 Underwood, Charlotte, 56
 Underwood, George, Jr., 56
 Underwood, George, 3d, 56

V

VanAtter, Effie, 69
 VanGiesen, Abraham, 98, 99
 VanGiesen, Alithea, 99
 VanGiesen, Ann, 99
 VanGiesen, Catherine, 98
 VanGiesen, Elizabeth, 70, 72, 73, 74,
 99, 100

- VanGiesen, Henry, 99
 VanGiesen, Isaac, 99
 VanGiesen, Jane, 98, 99
 VanGiesen, John, 99
 VanGiesen, Martin Luther, 99
 VanGiesen, Mary, 99
 VanGiesen, Melinda, 99
 VanGiesen, Olive, 99
 VanGiesen, Orson, 99
 VanGiesen, Peter, 99
 VanGiesen, Polly, 99
 VanGiesen, Rachel, 22, 98
 VanGiesen, Regnier, 98
 VanGiesen, Regnier A., 98, 99
 VanGiesen, Sally Ann, 99
 VanGiesen, Sophia, 59, 62, 63, 99, 100
 VanGiesen, Thomas, 99
 VanGiesen, William, 59, 63, 70, 98,
 99, 100
 VanHorne, Annetje, 104
 VanHouten, C. T., 106
 VanMatter, Charles Albert, 77
 VanMatter, Esther Elizabeth, 77
 VanMatter, Ethel Blanch, 77
 VanMatter, Florence Mary, 77
 VanMatter, Ida Mae, 77
 VanMatter, James Caldwell, 77
 VanMatter, Nancy C., 77
 VanRiper, Alatheia, 98
 VanTwiller, Wouter, 98
 VanVegten or VanVechten, 50
 VanVoorhies, Eva Marion, 70
 Varney, Delaphine, 80
 Varney, William Henry, 80
 Vosburgh, Glenn Storms, 111
 Vosburgh, Willard, 111
 Vreeland, Matye, 98
 Vroman, Betsey, 95
- W**
- Wadsworth, Jane, 55
 Wadsworth, Joseph, 55
 Wakeman, Frances Debow, 26
 Wakeman, Jennie Debow, 26
 Wakeman, William S., 26
 Waldron, Catherine, 57, 103, 104, 106
 Waldron, Evelyn Adams, 14
 Waldron, Henry Adams, 14
 Walford, Caroline, 41
 Walker, Harriet, 79
 Wallace, Alice, 68
 Walling, Joseph, 87
 Ward, Charles Henry, 41
 Ward, Frederick K., 41
 Ward, Hannah L., 42
 Ward, Hiram, 99
 Ward, Jane Louise, 41
 Ward, Kilbourne, 41
 Ward, Olive, 99
 Warfield, Elizabeth, 46
 Warham, Rev., 28
 Warwick, Louis, 65
 Waters, Burt, 72
 Waters, Elizabeth, 50
 Waters, Evadne, 72
 Waters, Guy, 72
 Waters, Henry Burt, 72
 Waters, Leola, 72
 Waters, Luella, 72
 Wayne, Annie B., 23
 Wayne, C. H., 23
 Wayne, J. R., 23
 Wayne, Sarah, 21, 23
 Wayne, Susan, 23
 Weaver, Alchia, 111
 Weaver, George, 111
 Weaver, Jan, 96, 111
 Weaver, Peter, 111
 Weaver, Polly, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66,
 70, 74, 79, 96, 101, 107, 111
 Webber, Anneke, 98
 Webster, Charles A., 97
 Webster, Charles William, 73
 Webster, Dorothy May, 73
 Webster, Edward Fanning, 73
 Webster, Effie Maxon, 56
 Webster, Ethel F., 97
 Webster, Francis, 16
 Webster, Gladys Dale, 73
 Webster, Mina Elsa, 73
 Webster, Ruth Pearl, 73
 Weed, Abigail, 44
 Weed, Ella Irene, 13
 Weed, William S., 13
 Weems, Frank Henry, 14
 Weems, Jessie Maynard, 14
 Wells, Hazel, 60
 Wells, Mary, 53
 Welsh, Etta Eggleston, 31, 32
 Wetherbee, Catherine, 87, 88
 Wheaton, Abigail, 82

- Wheaton, Anna, 81, 82, 84
 Wheaton, Daniel, 82
 Wheaton, Elce (Bowen), 82
 Wheaton, Ephraim, 82
 Wheaton, Hannah (Barr), 82
 Wheaton, Mary (Mason), 82
 Wheaton, Nathaniel, 82
 Wheaton, Robert, 82
 Wheaton, Tabitha (Bowen), 82
 Wheaton, Seth, 82
 Wheeler, Adalaide, 89
 Wheeler, Albert, 88
 Wheeler, Albert B., 89
 Wheeler, Alonzo Cobleigh, 88
 Wheeler, Aneglo Lafayette, 88
 Wheeler, Asa, 88
 Wheeler, Avery Gilbert, 87, 88, 91, 93
 Wheeler, Avery P., 87, 88
 Wheeler, Calista, 88
 Wheeler, Catherine, 89
 Wheeler, Cephas E., 89
 Wheeler, Charles H., 89
 Wheeler, Clarence, 89
 Wheeler, Daniel Cephas, 89
 Wheeler, Darwin E., 89
 Wheeler, Edgar Prescott, 88, 89
 Wheeler, Edith, 89
 Wheeler, Edward, 89
 Wheeler, Ella Harriet, 88, 89
 Wheeler, Ellen Maria, 88
 Wheeler, Ellenor, 89
 Wheeler, Emery T., 88
 Wheeler, Emma, 68
 Wheeler, Emma Frances, 88, 89
 Wheeler, Frank E., 89
 Wheeler, George A., 89
 Wheeler, George Washington, 88
 Wheeler, Harry, 89
 Wheeler, James Wetherbee, 89
 Wheeler, Jervis B., 89
 Wheeler, John, 88
 Wheeler, Jonas, 88
 Wheeler, Joseph, 88
 Wheeler, Lena, 89
 Wheeler, Lois, 89
 Wheeler, Lois or Louise C., 89
 Wheeler, Lysander Nathan, 88
 Wheeler, Susan Jane, 79
 Wheeler, Mary Isabel, 88
 Wheeler, Nathan, 87, 88
 Wheeler, Obadiah, 52
 Wheeler, Patty, 88
 Wheeler, Pauline Parker, 88
 Wheeler, Ran, 40
 Wheeler, Ruth, 87, 88
 Wheeler, Samuel, 87, 88
 Wheeler, Sarah A., 89
 Wheeler, Sarah Elizabeth, 88
 Wheeler, Susan Jane, 88
 Wheeler, Sybil, 89
 Wheeler, Thankful, 91
 Wheeler, William, 89
 White, Atla, 66
 White, Daniel, 92
 White, Henry M., 18
 White, Mary, 64
 White, Mattie S., 18
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 81
 Whitney, Caty, 95
 Whitney, Frances, 19
 Whitney, William B., 39
 Whittier, Elizabeth, 80
 Wiggins, Alice G., 12
 Wilcox, Grace, 18
 Wilder, Carlton Victor, 61
 Wilder, Carlton Victor, Jr., 61
 Wilkins, Grace E., 69
 Willard, Margaret C., 37, 51
 Williams, Eliza J., 64
 Williams, Henry Baird, 69
 Williams, Laura Francis Baird, 69
 Williams, Robert G., 69
 Wilson, Charles, 56
 Wilson, Jacob, 58
 Wilson, Rena Adell, 59
 Winslow, Jennie Louise, 67
 Witt, John, 83, 84
 Wood, Arba, 91
 Wood, Elijah, 91
 Wood, Eliza, 91
 Wood, Elizabeth, 105
 Wood, Jan, 105
 Wood, Jannetje, 105
 Wood, Jonas, 104
 Wood, Jonathan, 104
 Wood, Joseph, 104
 Wood, Margaret, 104
 Wood, Maria, 105
 Wood, Martha, 105
 Wood, Mehitable, 46

Wood, Rebecca, 57, 104, 105, 106
 Wood, Sara, 105
 Wood, Willem, 104
 Woodin, Caroline, 41
 Woodman, Edward, 81
 Woodruff, Seaman, 44
 Woodworth, Miss, 39
 Wortendyck, Reynier, 105
 Wortendyck, Annetje, 105
 Wright, Walter, 36
 Wyndham, Miss, 24

Y

York, Nicholas, 94
 Young, Cora V., 68
 Young, Sarah Maria, 18

Z

Zettle, Amelia, 78
 Zogbaum, Charles, 23
 Zogbaum, Elizabeth Wyndham, 23
 Zogbaum, Frederick, 23
 Zogbaum, Ferdinand, 13, 23, 24
 Zogbaum, Harry St. Clair, 23
 Zogbaum, Kate, 23
 Zogbaum, Katherine Elizabeth, 13, 23
 Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, 23
 Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, Jr., 23
 Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, 3d., 23
 Zogbaum, Sophia Lockwood, 23
 Zogbaum, Wilfred Maynell, 23
 Zuner, Mrs. Nellie Ives, 66

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21343 2120

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall 3 weeks from the original date stamped.

APR 12 2000		
JAN 20 2000		

